

MEETING  
STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF FOOD & AGRICULTURE

AN EMERGENCY CONSOLIDATED PUBLIC HEARING  
TO CONSIDER AMENDMENTS TO THE STABILIZATION  
AND MARKETING PLANS FOR MARKET MILK FOR THE  
NORTHERN AND SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA MARKETING AREAS

AUDITORIUM  
CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF FOOD & AGRICULTURE  
1220 N STREET  
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

MONDAY, NOVEMBER 9, 2009

8:34 A.M.

Reported By:  
Peter Petty

APPEARANCESDEPARTMENT OF FOOD & AGRICULTURE

Dee Anne Holloway, EEO Program Analyst, Hearing Officer

David Ikari, Dairy Marketing Branch, Panel Member

Hyrum Eastman, Dairy Marketing Branch, Panel Member

Candace Gates, Dairy Marketing Branch, Panel Member

Annie AcMoody, Dairy Marketing Branch, Panel Member

Michael Francesconi, Supervising Auditor, Dairy Marketing Branch

PETITIONERS

William C. Van Dam, the Alliance of Western Milk Producers

Tiffany LaMendola, Western United Dairymen

Michael Marsh, Western United Dairymen

WITNESSES

John Kaczor, Milk Producers Council

Geoffrey Vanden Heuvel, Milk Producers Council

William Schiek, Dairy Institute of California

Lynne McBride, California Dairy Campaign

Joaquin Contente, California Dairy Campaign

Scott Magneson, California Dairy Campaign

Linda Lopes, California Dairy Women Association

Eric Erba, California Dairies, Inc.

John Jeter, Hilmar Cheese Co., Inc.

John Hitchell, The Kroger Co.

Peter Hoekstra, Ganske, Mulder & Co.

APPEARANCES (CONT.)WITNESSES

Tom Wegner, Land O'Lakes, Inc.

Dennis Brimhall, Super Store Industries

Greg Dryer, Saputo Cheese, USA, Inc.

John Bedrosian, Unified Grocers

Scott Hofferber, Farmdale Creamery, Inc.

Mike McCully, Kraft Foods

Patricia Stroup, Nestle USA

John Rossi, Hay Dealer in Manteca

David Gilbert, Al Gilbert Co.

Sue Taylor,, Leprino Foods Co.

I N D E X

<u>WITNESSES</u>	<u>Page</u>
Michael Francesconi,	6
William C. Van Dam, The Alliance of Western Milk Producers	13
Michael Marsh, Western United Dairyemen	44
Tiffany LaMendola, Western United Dairyemen	61
Geoffrey Vanden Heuvel, Milk Producers Council	73
John Kaczor, Milk Producers Council	73
William Schiek, Dairy Institute of California	103
Lynne McBride, California Dairy Campaign	137
Joaquin Contente, California Dairy Campaign	137
Scott Magnuson, California Dairy Campaign	137
Linda Lopes, California Dairy Women Association	162
Eric Erba, California Dairies, Inc.	169
John Jeter, Hilmar Cheese Company, Inc.	188
John Hitchell, Kroger Co.	202
Peter Hoekstra, Genske, Mulder & Co., LLP	205
Tom Wegner, Land O'Lakes, Inc.	213
Dennis Brimhall, Super Store Industries	231
Greg Dryer, Saputo Cheese USA Inc.	237
John Bedrosian, Unified Grocers	244
Scott Hofferber, Farmdale Creamery, Inc.	253
Michael McCully, Kraft Foods	260
Patricia Stroup, Nestle USA	276

I N D E X

<u>WITNESSES</u>	<u>Page</u>
John Rossi, Hay Dealer from Manteca, CA	289
David Gilbert, AL Gilbert Company	295
Sue Taylor, Leprino Foods Company	298

I N D E X

<u>EXHIBITS</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ID</u>	<u>EVIDENCE</u>
1 through 44	Composite Hearings	6	12
45	Department's response to a request for information from Milk Producers Council	6	12
46	Department's response to a request for information from Dairy Institute and Scott Magneson of California Dairy		
47	Document release by the Department comparing Chicago Mercantile Exchange prices and audited California cheese and butter sales dated November 2009	7	12
48	Letter of support from Western Milling Quality Feeds, dated November 6th	7	12
49	Letter of support from Security Milk Producers Association, dated November 5th, 2009	7	12
50	Letter of support, from Assembly Member of the 17th District, Cathleen Galgiani, dated November 6th, 2009	7	12
51	Written statements by The Alliance of Western Milk Producers, William C. Van Dam	13	13
52	Written statements by Western United Dairymen, Michael Marsh and Tiffany LaMendola	62	62

I N D E X

<u>EXHIBITS</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ID</u>	<u>EVIDENCE</u>
53	Written statements by Milk Producers Council, Geoffrey Vanden Heuvel	72	72
54	Written statements by Dairy Institute of California, William Schiek	103	103
55	Appendix to written statements by Dairy Institute of California	103	103
56	Written statements by California Dairy Campaign	137	137
57	Written statements by California Dairy Women Association	162	162
58	Written statements by California Dairies, Inc.	169	169
59	Written statements by John Jeter, Hilmar Cheese Company, Inc.	188	188
60	Written statements by John Hitchell, the Kroger Co.	202	202
61	Chart by Peter Hoekstra, Genske, Mulder & Co., LLP	205	205
62	Written statements by Tom Wegner, Land O'Lakes	213	213
63	Written statements by Dennis Brimhall, Super Store Industries	231	231
64	Written statements by Greg Dryer, Saputo Cheese USA Inc.	237	237

I N D E X

<u>EXHIBITS</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ID</u>	<u>EVIDENCE</u>
65	Written statements by John Bedrosian, United Grocers	244	244
66	Written statements by Scott Hofferber, Farmdale Creamery, Inc.	253	253
67	Written statements by Michael McCully, Kraft Foods	260	260
68	Written statements by Patricia Stroup, Nestle USA	276	276
69	Written statements by Sue Taylor, Leprino Food Company	298	298
70	Written statements by Lactalis Company	306	306



1           This hearing will now come to order. The  
2 California Department of Food and Agriculture has called  
3 this public hearing at the Department's auditorium, 1220 N  
4 Street, Sacramento, California on this day, Monday, November  
5 9th, 2009 beginning at 8:30 a.m.

6           My name is Dee Anne Holloway; I am an employee  
7 with the California Department of Food and Agriculture. I  
8 have been designated as the Hearing Officer for today's  
9 proceedings and I have no personal interest in the outcome  
10 of this hearing.

11           I will not be personally involved in any decision  
12 that may result from this hearing.

13           On October 5, 2009 the Department received a  
14 petition from The Alliance of Western Milk Producers  
15 requesting an emergency public hearing to consider permanent  
16 amendments to the class 1, 2 and 3 pricing of formulas of  
17 the stabilization and marketing plans for market milk for  
18 the Northern and Southern California marketing areas.

19           On October 16, 2009 the Department received a  
20 petition from Western United Dairymen requesting a public  
21 hearing on an emergency basis to consider temporary  
22 amendments to the class 1, 2, 3, 4a and 4b pricing formulas  
23 of the stabilization and marketing plans for market milk for  
24 the Northern and Southern California marketing areas.

25           The Department announced the call of a hearing on

1 October 19, 2009, on an emergency basis, to consider the  
2 petitioners proposed permanent and temporary changes to  
3 components of the current class 1, 2, 3, 4a and 4b pricing  
4 formulas.

5 Further, this hearing will also consider any other  
6 aspect of the class 1, 2, 3, 4a and 4b pricing formulas that  
7 are raised by alternative proposals received by the October  
8 28, 2009 deadline.

9 This hearing will also consider the factual basis,  
10 evidence, and the legal authority upon which to make any  
11 and/or all of the proposed amendments to the plans.

12 The Department has received five alternative  
13 proposals in response to the call of the hearing. The  
14 alternative proposals are from California Dairy Women  
15 Association, Dairy Institute, Milk Producers Council,  
16 California Dairy Campaign, and California Dairies,  
17 Incorporated.

18 The two petitioners will each have up to 45  
19 minutes each to submit testimony and relative material to  
20 support their proposal; which then will be followed by any  
21 questions from the panel.

22 The five parties who submitted alternative  
23 proposals will each be provided 30 minutes to give testimony  
24 and evidence, followed by questions from the panel.

25 Anyone else wishing to testifying must sign in on

1 the hearing roster located at the back of the room, and will  
2 be allowed 20 minutes to give testimony and evidence.

3           Witnesses will be called in the order they sign  
4 up. The timeclock to my right has been established to  
5 assist you when testifying.

6           Please note that only those individuals who have  
7 testified under oath during the conduct of the hearing may  
8 request a post-hearing brief period to amplify, explain, or  
9 even withdraw their testimony.

10           Only those individuals who have requested a post-  
11 hearing brief period may file a post-hearing brief with the  
12 Department.

13           I will analyze the situation and let you know  
14 later when those will be due.

15           As a courtesy to the panel, the department staff  
16 and the public, please speak directly to the issues  
17 presented by the petitions and avoid personalizing any type  
18 of disagreements.

19           Such conduct does not assist the panel in any way  
20 whatsoever.

21           The hearing panel has been selected by the  
22 Department to hear testimony, receive evidence, question  
23 witnesses, and make recommendations to the Secretary.

24           Please note that the questioning of witnesses by  
25 anyone other than the members of the panel is not permitted.

1           The panel is composed of members of the  
2 Department's Dairy Marketing Branch which include David  
3 Ikari, which is the Branch Chief, to my left; Candace Gates,  
4 Research Manager; Hyrum Eastman, which the Agricultural  
5 Economist to my left; and Annie AcMoody, which is the  
6 Agricultural Economist.

7           I am not a member of the panel and I will not be  
8 taking any part in any discussions relative to the hearing.

9           The recording of the hearing will be handled by  
10 the firm of Peters Shorthand Reporting Corporation, which is  
11 located in Sacramento. A transcript of today's hearing will  
12 be available for review at the Marketing Branch  
13 headquarters, located in Sacramento, at 560 J Street, Suite  
14 150.

15           Testimony and evidence pertinent to the call of  
16 the hearing will now be received.

17           At this time Mike Francesconi, Supervising Auditor  
18 in the Dairy Marketing Branch, will introduce the  
19 Department's exhibits.

20           The audience may ask questions of Mr. Francesconi  
21 only as it relates to the exhibits.

22           Mr. Francesconi, will you please state your full  
23 name and spell your name for the record?

24           MR. FRANCESCONI: Okay. My full name is Michael  
25 Francesconi. It's M-i-c-h-a-e-l F-r-a-n-c-e-s-c-o-n-i.

1 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Oh, do you swear or  
2 affirm to tell the truth?

3 MR. FRANCESCONI: I do.

4 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Thank you. You may  
5 proceed.

6 PANEL MEMBER FRANCESCONI: Thank you. Madam  
7 Hearing Officer, my name is Mike Francesconi, I'm a  
8 Supervising Auditor with the Dairy Marketing Branch of the  
9 California Department of Food and Agriculture.

10 My purpose here this morning is to introduce the  
11 Department's composite hearings numbered 1 through 44.  
12 Relative to these exhibits, previous issues of Exhibits 8  
13 through 44 are also hereby entered by reference.

14 The exhibits entered here today have been  
15 available for review at the Office of the Dairy Marketing  
16 Branch since the close of business of October 26th, 2009.  
17 An abridged copy of the exhibits is available for inspection  
18 at the back of the room.

19 A copy of the exhibit list is also available at  
20 the back of the room.

21 Additionally, I'm entering the Department's  
22 response to a request for information from Milk Producers  
23 Council as Exhibit 45.

24 And I'll bring these all up when I'm done entering  
25 here.

1 I'm also entering a Department's response to a  
2 request for information from Dairy Institute and Scott  
3 Magneson of California Dairy Campaign as Exhibit 46.

4 I'm also entering a document release by the  
5 Department comparing Chicago Mercantile Exchange prices and  
6 audited California cheese and butter sales dated November  
7 2009, as Exhibit 47.

8 I'll also enter a document, a letter of support  
9 from Western Milling Quality Feeds, dated November 6th, as  
10 Exhibit 48.

11 Another document, a letter of support from  
12 Security Milk Producers Association, dated November 5th,  
13 2009 as Exhibit 49.

14 I'll also enter a last document, a letter of  
15 support, from Assembly Member of the 17th District, Cathleen  
16 Galgiani, dated November 6th, 2009 as Exhibit 50.

17 (Exhibits 1 through 50 were identified  
18 for the record.)

19 I ask at this time that the composite exhibits be  
20 received. I also request the opportunity to provide a post-  
21 hearing brief, Madam Hearing Officer, and this concludes my  
22 testimony.

23 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Okay, your request to  
24 file a post-hearing brief is granted.

25 PANEL MEMBER FRANCESCONI: I'll bring these up

1 here for you.

2 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Okay, thank you.

3 Are there any questions for the Department's  
4 witnesses regarding the Department's exhibits?

5 MR. KACZOR: The question I have has to do with, I  
6 believe, Exhibit 25, which are questions and answers  
7 relative to the auditing procedure used by the Department of  
8 Food and Agriculture on the weekly and monthly sale, reports  
9 of sales of non-pack dry milk.

10 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Excuse me, may I please  
11 have you introduce yourself and spell your name for the  
12 record?

13 MR. KACZOR: Thank you very much. My name is John  
14 Kaczor. The last name is spelled K-a-c-z-o-r. I'm  
15 representing Milk Producers Council.

16 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Thank you, go right  
17 ahead.

18 MR. KACZOR: I'm not quite clear as to whom I  
19 should address these questions; they do relate to the  
20 questions that were submitted for clarification of auditing  
21 procedures and that were answered in part of the  
22 Department's exhibits.

23 The first general question I have is the last time  
24 this subject came up in relevant conditions was two years  
25 ago and where questions were raised regarding what auditing

1 procedures were followed by the Department, and a number of  
2 follow-up questions were asked by Milk Producers Council  
3 this year and were answered.

4 The first general question is has there been any  
5 changes in the procedures used by the Department over that  
6 two-year period?

7 PANEL MEMBER FRANCESCONI: Well, I can speak  
8 personally, for myself as a hearing witness, plus the person  
9 in charge of the audits. I've been doing it for three years  
10 now and so we have changed not so much procedures of the  
11 audit, but more of documentation.

12 MR. KACZOR: Well, thank you. One specific  
13 question that was raised two years ago had to do with  
14 whether or not the Department looked at general ledgers and  
15 related documents; and the answer that was given two years  
16 ago was "the Department examines the sales invoices and the  
17 detailed summary sheets of sales. The Department does not  
18 review the general ledger, plant inventory, or other  
19 financial records of the plants that produce powder."

20 A similar question was asked by Milk Producers  
21 Council this year and specifically was "without a review of  
22 the general ledgers or other financial records, how does  
23 CDFA verify that there is no financial dealing between a  
24 seller and a broker or buyer related to sales of nonfat dry  
25 milk that could affect the completeness and accuracy of the

1 report submitted by the seller to CDFA?"

2           The answer that was given is "by reviewing all  
3 invoices and identifying sales customers to ensure  
4 compliance. The Department has a long-standing policy that  
5 only sales involving objective third parties are included.  
6 Any sales between companies that have a business  
7 relationship with each other are excluded. Company sales  
8 between or among its members or business affiliates are also  
9 excluded."

10           Another question was "without a review being made  
11 of general ledgers, inventories, or other financial records  
12 of the plants or other reporting agencies how does CDFA  
13 verify that all sales that should be reported are reported?"

14           And the answer given "all plants that produce  
15 nonfat dry milk submit a monthly production report to the  
16 Department, to the Dairy Marketing Branch Statistics Unit.  
17 The sales volume of nonfat dry milk for each plant is  
18 measured against nonfat dry milk produced as reported to the  
19 Statistics Unit. The Dairy Market staff audit the reported  
20 sales against the plant's monthly production and inventory  
21 to determine the sales are in alignment."

22           Now, the question is were inventories looked at --  
23 are inventories looked at now and were not two years ago; is  
24 that a change that was made?

25           PANEL MEMBER FRANCESCONI: Inventories have always

1 been looked at, but I've implemented procedure of tracking  
2 it and documenting it. It probably has been in the past,  
3 but it was not -- I don't have any records to refer back to  
4 prior to three years ago.

5 MR. KACZOR: Okay. With respect to the question  
6 of verification of payments, does the Department of Food and  
7 Agriculture verify payments that are made or do they not?

8 PANEL MEMBER FRANCESCONI: I'd like to address  
9 that one in a post-hearing brief, if you don't mind.

10 MR. KACZOR: I appreciate that. And does the  
11 Department look at general ledgers or do they not?

12 PANEL MEMBER FRANCESCONI: They do not. We do not  
13 do financial audits, we do compliance audits.

14 MR. KACZOR: So is it fair to say then that the  
15 Department does not have the ability to determine if  
16 payments have been made or if adjustments to the payments  
17 may have been made, whether it's to a final user or to a  
18 broker?

19 PANEL MEMBER FRANCESCONI: I'll address that in a  
20 post-hearing brief, too.

21 MR. KACZOR: Okay, thank you very much.

22 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Okay. I'm not hearing  
23 any objections or comments, the Department's exhibits are  
24 now entered into the record, Exhibit 45 through 50.

25 Thank you very much, Mr. Francesconi.

1 PANEL MEMBER FRANCESCONI: Thank you.

2 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Uh-hum. At this time  
3 I'd like to call the petitioners, Alliance of Western Milk  
4 Producers. You will have a total of 45 minutes to submit  
5 your testimony. You'll notice that we have a timeclock  
6 running over here to my right.

7 Thank you, sir, good morning.

8 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: Thank you. Madam Hearing  
9 Officer, just a point of clarification. I think you -- did  
10 you enter Exhibits 1 through 45 and then 45 through 50?

11 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Yes, I'm sorry, all  
12 inclusive, Exhibits 1 through 50.

13 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: Thank you.

14 (Exhibits 1 through 50 were received  
15 in evidence.)

16 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Okay, please state your  
17 full name and spell your first and last name, and please  
18 state your affiliation for the record?

19 MR. VAN DAM: Good morning, my name is William C.  
20 Van Dam, W-i-l-l-i-a-m C., the letter "C", V-a-n and then a  
21 separate word D-a-m. I am the CEO and Executive Vice  
22 President of The Alliance of Western Milk Producers.

23 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Thank you. Do you  
24 affirm to tell the truth?

25 MR. VAN DAM: Yes, I do.

1 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Okay. The written  
2 statements here, would you like to have that entered into  
3 the record at this time?

4 MR. VAN DAM: Yes, I would, including the tables  
5 at the end as part of the testimony.

6 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Okay, that's marked as  
7 Exhibit 51.

8 (Exhibit 51 was identified for the  
9 record and received in evidence.)

10 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Go right ahead, please.

11 MR. VAN DAM: Good morning. I am William C. Van  
12 Dam, Executive Vice President of The Alliance of Western  
13 Milk Producers. My office is at 1000 G Street, Suite 230,  
14 Sacramento, California.

15 The Alliance member organizations are California  
16 Dairies, Inc and Dairy Farmers of America, Western Council.

17 Combined, the members of these two cooperatives produce  
18 approximately 55 percent of the milk produced in California.

19 I would like to thank the Secretary for responding  
20 to our petition by calling this hearing so quickly.

21 The first topic here is why call an emergency  
22 hearing?

23 The decision to petition this emergency hearing  
24 was made at our September 21, 2009 Board of Directors  
25 meeting. The single most important piece of new information

1 available at that time was the August 2009 milk production  
2 data. I used an arrow to highlight that data point on the  
3 graph, on Graph A on this page. It was alarming to see that  
4 milk production in this State had decreased from July and  
5 this showed that the July observation was not an aberration.

6 The final data point on Graph A is the September number,  
7 which further verifies the negative trends in production.

8 It is very important that you understand and  
9 appreciate that this decrease is far below the production  
10 bases established separately by the three large cooperatives  
11 plus Hilmar.

12 The production base limit is estimated, on the  
13 chart below, as the average daily production for 2007 and is  
14 shown as a straight line at just over 111 million pounds of  
15 milk a day.

16 I, and surely many others, have operated under the  
17 firm belief that California producers will always produce a  
18 volume of milk that would be pressing up against their  
19 production bases, if there were such a thing in the past.

20 With that thought in mind, please look again at  
21 Graph A and note how far below the expected production base  
22 line that the last three months have been, and especially  
23 notice how sharply production has dropped. In both July and  
24 August milk production was more than 6.6 million pounds per  
25 day less than the expected production base total. The

1 September number is an astounding 9.1 million pounds less  
2 than expected.

3           Until these recent months, the production base  
4 limits appeared to be the cause of milk supply no longer  
5 growing.

6           However, as of June 2009 the drop off clearly  
7 departed from the production base baseline. Clearly, the  
8 production bases are no longer the factor that is  
9 constraining production.

10           There are other factors that are not just limiting  
11 production but are reducing production. This is totally  
12 unprecedented in the dairy history of California, at least  
13 for the 40 years that I remember.

14           The numbers show us that something significant has  
15 changed. I believe it is partially, if not completely,  
16 explained by the comments given by Corry Gallagher during a  
17 presentation to the State Board of Agriculture on October  
18 28th, 2009, just a couple of weeks ago.

19           Mr. Gallagher works for the Bank of America, but  
20 made his presentation in his role as Chairman of the  
21 California Banking Association AG Lending Committee.

22           Here is the content of his key slide, three  
23 messages. Number one, "California Ag Lenders have  
24 sufficient funds to make farm loans in 2009 and beyond."

25           And then I've emphasized the next comment and as

1 part of his point one, "cash flow drives the ability to  
2 repay."

3 Point number two is actually a friendly sounding  
4 one, it says "California Ag Lenders want farm loans and will  
5 compete to get your business."

6 The key to this whole thing is in point three.  
7 Point three says "it is not business as usual for the  
8 banking industry or for the dairy business; credit risk  
9 increases rates. Losses have averaged nearly \$100 per cow  
10 per month for the last 10 months. Cow values have dropped.

11 Risk continues until global demand improves, supplies are  
12 reduced and milk prices go above break even."

13 The levels of losses experienced by our dairymen  
14 this year have stunned us all and have especially shocked  
15 those who provide the financing for our dairymen. Losses  
16 were far higher than ever before because costs, most notably  
17 feed costs, have moved up sharply and stayed above their  
18 historical levels, while the support system in place has not  
19 changed at all, with the exception of the MILC program which  
20 is of limited value to the average California dairyman.

21 The view of the financial community toward dairy  
22 financing will never be the same again. Money will not be  
23 available for expansion from current levels of production,  
24 let alone new facility expansion, unless the business plan  
25 presented to the bank considers all factors, market risk

1 included, and can demonstrate reasonable assurances of  
2 profitability.

3           There has been much turmoil in our industry over  
4 the past year; it is part of what happens during periods of  
5 stress. The calls to do something become increasingly  
6 frequent and more strident.

7           Fortunately, it does appear that significant price  
8 relief is here. Now it is time to get all parts of our  
9 industry pulling together again. Step one to restoring  
10 confidence in the California Dairy industry is to illustrate  
11 that the governmental agencies involved are willing to work  
12 with the industry to help it adapt to our changing times.

13           Restoring normal price relationships is an  
14 important part of rebuilding confidence in our system; not  
15 just with producers, but also all of those whose livelihood  
16 is tied to providing services to the dairy industry. And I  
17 might add that includes the banks.

18           It is also true that the only way to get this new  
19 information through a hearing process and to get the process  
20 completed by January 1, of 2010, was to call for an  
21 emergency hearing.

22           The plight of the producer in 2009; figure 9, on  
23 page 19 of the background material prepared by the CDFA  
24 staff for this hearing clearly illustrates what has happened  
25 to producer profitability in the first two quarters of 2009.

1 The comparison to the year of 2006, which was also a poor  
2 year for dairymen, shows a similar pattern to 2009, but  
3 because costs were at a more traditional level the losses,  
4 while painful, were not fatal. Several others witnesses  
5 this morning and today will be speaking directly to the  
6 plight of the producers in 2009 so I will not dwell on it  
7 for the moment.

8 A review of last year's hearing result; one year  
9 and 11 days ago at a hearing in this room, The Alliance and  
10 several other producer organizations jointly proposed a \$1  
11 surcharge on the Class 1, 2 and 3 prices for a period of six  
12 months. Had that surcharge been in place in 2009 it would  
13 have generated \$44 million for producers.

14 However, instead of a helpful surcharge CDFA,  
15 after considering the evidence, decided on a permanent  
16 reduction of Class 1 prices of 35 cents per hundred weight  
17 and a decrease in Class 1 and 3 prices of 26 cents per  
18 hundred weight.

19 Tables 1, 2 and 3, attached to this testimony,  
20 point out that the lost income for January through September  
21 of 2009 was \$15.2 million for Class 1, \$3.8 million for  
22 Class 2, and \$4 million for Class 3. That's a total of \$23  
23 million. Annualized that is \$30.7 million of lost premium  
24 income to producers. And I might add in a year that would  
25 have been incredibly helpful.

1           This \$30 million reduction in producer income,  
2 while not voluntarily given by producers, can be given an  
3 investment. Call it market development.

4           I think it is appropriate to take a moment to see  
5 how our investment worked out.

6           Class 1 sales in California for the first nine  
7 months of 2009 are down 2.2 percent. Keep in mind that  
8 Class 1 prices in the first nine months of 2008 averaged  
9 \$20.72 per hundred weight. In 2009 the average has been  
10 \$12.76 per hundred weight. That is a drop of \$7.96 per  
11 hundred weight, which does include the 35 cent formula  
12 change; the rest of it which is price changes because of the  
13 overall conditions.

14           Overall, the Class 1 price that producers received  
15 dropped 38.4 percent, but the Class 1 usage is down 2.2  
16 percent. It is difficult to find any silver lining in this  
17 cloud, it was a badly timed experiment that did not work and  
18 it cost the producers dearly.

19           Class 2 pooled utilization in California for the  
20 first nine months of 2009 are up. Fat utilization was up 13  
21 percent. This is fairly impressive until you notice that  
22 the increase driving these numbers began in July of 2008,  
23 six months before the reduction in Class 2 fat price and  
24 thus the growth had nothing at all to do with the price  
25 adjustment.

1           The gain on the solids-not-fat side was 2.7  
2 percent, which represents 2.7 million pounds of solids, not  
3 fat, which is helpful in terms of milk usage. But the  
4 amount of "investment" by producers of \$1.5 million was  
5 equal to 54 cents per pound of solids-not-fat gain. One can  
6 hardly believe that that was a worthwhile investment.

7           Class 3 pooled utilization of fat was down 5.5  
8 percent for the first nine months of 2009 compared to the  
9 same period in 2008. The decrease in income to producers  
10 for Class 3 fat was just over \$3 million based on the  
11 volumes pooled in 2009. It seems that that was given away  
12 for no useful purpose at all.

13           Class 3 solids-not-fat usage on the other hand was  
14 up a bit with a 2 percent growth, which was an additional  
15 usage of 1.4 million pounds of solids-not-fat. That,  
16 however, works out to an investment by producers of 76 cents  
17 per pound of solids-not-fat gained.

18           An interesting side observation about frozen  
19 products is that Table 12 of the Dairy Information Bulletin  
20 indicates manufacturing increases of 8.2 percent, while pool  
21 utilization figures for the same period show a perplexing  
22 decrease of 5.5 percent for fat and a gain of only 2 percent  
23 for solids-not-fat.

24           It's hard to explain how that happened, but there  
25 probably is an explanation.

1 I would like to point out and stress that both  
2 Class 2 and Class 3 prices, because of the operation of the  
3 price farm list, were 37 percent less in the first nine  
4 months of 2009 than they were in 2008. The decrease was  
5 \$6.35 per hundred weight, which includes the 26 cent  
6 adjustment which was the result of last year's hearing.

7 The values for the various classes of milk have  
8 been carefully and fully debated over the past seven  
9 decades. Classified pricing is a basic principle of all  
10 regulated milk pricing systems. Any changes in these prices  
11 should be carefully debated and discussed. The previously  
12 established premiums should be restored.

13 Class 1 price increase, 50 cents per hundred  
14 weight. Not surprisingly, we find that the difference  
15 between the Class 1 price in surrounding markets are now  
16 about equal to the reduction in the California Class 1  
17 prices that were implemented as a result of the October 2008  
18 hearing.

19 Although the data for 2009 is not yet complete,  
20 the indications through October are that the Class 1 prices  
21 in Northern California are averaging about 35 cents per  
22 hundred weight lower than the Pacific Northwest Order, and  
23 the Class 1 prices in Southern California are averaging  
24 about 55 cents per hundred weight lower than the Arizona  
25 order.

1           The California price can be increased by 50 cents  
2 per hundred weight without encouraging the movement of milk  
3 from Arizona into Southern California.

4           In Oregon, the 50 cents will move our prices to  
5 just a bit over the federal order price there, but I would  
6 judge that the 11 cent per hundred weight will not be enough  
7 to change milk movement patterns given the distances  
8 involved.

9           The Reno, Nevada comparisons, as you know, are  
10 meaningless since the Nevada Dairy Commission sets the Class  
11 1 price in Northern Nevada to be equal to the Northern  
12 California price.

13           Class 1 and 3 increase, 26 cents per hundred  
14 weight. Our specific request for Class 2 and 3 is to  
15 restore the premiums that existed prior to the last year's  
16 hearing. We are asking that in both the Northern Marketing  
17 Area and the Southern Marketing Area the price for Class 2  
18 and Class 3 solids, that's fat and solids-not-fat, be each  
19 increased by 2.13 cents. This does not fully recover the  
20 value lost in fat prices and adds a bit extra to the solids-  
21 not-fat side of the equation but, overall, does a reasonable  
22 job of allocating the values that should be added back to  
23 the formula. It also meets the requirement that the results  
24 of a consolidated hearing should result in either a common  
25 result or a common change. We're obviously going for the

1 common change.

2           Conditions are different this year; our petition  
3 last year may have been a bit early in the cycle. Price  
4 trends were clear to us at the time, but they had not yet  
5 fully developed. The cost of production numbers, however,  
6 were not in the least ambiguous and it was abundantly clear  
7 that producers of California were headed for a disaster.  
8 Even the biggest pessimist, however, could not have  
9 predicted how bad it would be or how long it would last.

10           At the time of the hearing the circumstances in  
11 the California dairy industry and factors affecting  
12 California dairy policy decisions were much different than  
13 they are today. Since then farm milk prices have, indeed,  
14 dropped dramatically and after dwelling at support price  
15 level for several months have just now begun a slow  
16 recovery. The milk production costs, while now lower than  
17 they were a year ago, are still running far ahead of  
18 historic levels. In combination, these two factors have  
19 helped to lead to less milk produced in the State. In fact,  
20 milk production compared to the same month the previous year  
21 has now fallen for 12 straight months.

22           Both Graph A, presented earlier in this testimony,  
23 and Graph B below show that production in California is  
24 declining, but we would like you to focus on the last few  
25 months. The rate of decline is accelerating and this is

1 before the last CWT round has had any impact on the numbers.

2           Consequently, any of the concerns regarding  
3 adequate plant processing capacity in California are over.  
4 In addition, California Dairies, Inc. will, within the next  
5 few months, be commissioning its seventh processing plant.  
6 There are also plant expansions at Leprino's Lemoore  
7 facility and Land O'Lakes, Inc.'s Tulare facility, which are  
8 completed or nearly completed. Combined, and combining all  
9 of those plants and the drop in production, this new  
10 capacity assures that lack of space in processing plants  
11 will not be an issue in the near future.

12           When the milk supply exceeded the plant capacities  
13 available in the state there were few viable marketing  
14 options for California producers. Although milk production  
15 base programs were applied to over 80 percent of the  
16 California milk by April 2008, it was still difficult for  
17 milk production to be handled in the State of California.  
18 Everyone learned how frightfully expensive it was to find a  
19 home for milk when the plants are all full.

20           This trend continued until slight decreases year  
21 over year were recorded in July and August. That's of 2009,  
22 yeah. And then a slight -- no, 2008. And then a slight  
23 increase of September.

24           Ironically, October 2008, the month of the last  
25 hearing, brought about the start of something that had not

1 been experienced before, sustained decreases in California  
2 milk production. The milk supply has decreased every month  
3 since then. Alarmingly, this trend shows no sign of letting  
4 up, the milk production continues to fall off at an  
5 increasing rate, as shown in Graph B, which is above, not  
6 below.

7 Another matter cited in the Panel Report published  
8 by CDFA is the very troubling issue of homeless milk from  
9 California finding its way to out-of-state plants at  
10 discounted prices. Any such milk is not subject to  
11 California price regulation and can be bottled and returned  
12 to compete with regulated California milk products. This  
13 scheme is clearly a thing of the past with the availability  
14 of adequate California processing capacity. The rather  
15 abrupt end of the homeless milk in California has had a  
16 dramatic effect on the viability of the Class 1 plant  
17 located in Yerington, Nevada. Clearly, the sustainability  
18 of the Yerington plant depended on an abundant supply of  
19 milk not subject to price regulations. Without cheap,  
20 unregulated milk the Yerington plant is unable to compete  
21 with California fluid milk processing plants.

22 And the last comment in this group that is  
23 changed, the milk demand for milk proteins is returning to  
24 normal. In this case I am defining normal as the demand  
25 growth in volume as opposed to the value growth over the

1 past decade, but ignoring the 2008 bubble year. This year's  
2 export numbers are improving and are now on or near a path  
3 to show nice gains over 2007. The important point is that  
4 the prospects of adequate world demand for California  
5 produced milk protein has dramatically improved. And these  
6 changes have all occurred since the October 2008 hearing.

7           What has not changed? The biggest problem facing  
8 the dairy industry in this country continues to be the  
9 impact of the Energy Independence and Security Act of 2007.

10 Unless a modification to the Renewable Fuel Standard  
11 established in this law is made by Ms. Jackson,  
12 Administrator of EPA, it will be mandated that over 35  
13 percent of this year's corn crop will have to be used in the  
14 production of ethanol. It has been widely reported that  
15 there is a 13 billion bushel bumper crop of corn this year,  
16 that is a near record crop, yet the price of corn has  
17 hovered near 3.75 per bushel for the past several weeks.

18           I have attached a copy of the December 2009 Corn  
19 Futures graph at the end of this testimony and that includes  
20 data through last Friday.

21           Prices could come down a bit if the portion of the  
22 crop still on the stalk gets harvested and dried, but the  
23 prices will still be at least 50 percent higher and as much  
24 as 85 percent higher than their traditional levels.

25           Conclusion and summary; and finally it should be

1 noted that 2009 has been without a doubt one of the most  
2 challenging and devastating years endured by dairy  
3 producers. The near financial ruin brought about by low  
4 milk prices and high production costs has caused many  
5 producers to exit the business, either through participation  
6 in CWT's herd buyout programs or by simply sending the cows  
7 to the auction yard and shuttering the dairy.

8           Nearly all the conditions that were used to  
9 justify the decision to reduce Class 1 prices have changed  
10 in less than one year. The producer side of our industry  
11 has been severely wounded financially and because of this  
12 the milk supply is not growing; indeed, it is shrinking.

13           Plant capacity is not an issue. All the homeless  
14 milk now has a home. We urge you to favorably consider our  
15 proposal to reverse the findings of last year's hearing and  
16 to correct the Class 1 differential between areas by adding  
17 50 cents to the Class 1 formula and 26 cents to the Class 2  
18 and 3 formulas.

19           Last year CDFA concluded that there was a  
20 different emergency than we had tried to address in our  
21 petition for a hearing. Our view was rejected and an  
22 opposing view was accepted.

23           This time, in the face of a different kind of  
24 emergency, we are asking only that regulated premiums be  
25 returned to levels that we had prior to 2009.

1           Comments on other proposals; our intent in  
2 petitioning for this hearing was to discuss the narrow topic  
3 of Class 1, 2 and 3 prices. The expansion of the hearing to  
4 all matters related to pricing regulations on all classes of  
5 milk was both a puzzling and surprising move on the part of  
6 CDFA, but it happened and thus we need to respond.

7           First and foremost we object to any changes in the  
8 Class 4a and 4b formulas that have the impact of reducing  
9 the cost justified make allowances that are in place. The  
10 proposed increases in the payment for these classes of milk  
11 are, even if temporary, a reduction in the make allowance.

12           There is a fundamental difference in the approach  
13 to pricing between the first three classes of milk and the  
14 manufacturing classes. Both types of prices are based on  
15 real economic factors, but for the first three classes the  
16 price is established prior to the processing and the sale of  
17 the product. In these cases the milk cost is known to the  
18 buyer prior to pricing the product. The processor in this  
19 case knows what he and, importantly, his competitors are  
20 paying for milk ahead of time. Increased prices in this  
21 case can be recovered from customers, the retail customers.

22           In the manufacturing classes the opposite is true;  
23 the milk price is announced after the product is made and  
24 sold.

25           the example of nonfat dry milk provides the best

1 illustration. During a month milk is received at a plant  
2 and it is processed into nonfat dry milk, which is then sold  
3 to the trade or to CCC. The trade can be either domestic or  
4 export.

5           Each week during the month CDFA collects the data  
6 on volumes and price of all sales for nonfat dry milk for  
7 each week, and at the end of the month the data is compiled  
8 and the weighted average price is announced and from that  
9 the make allowance is deducted and the remaining value is  
10 the price paid to the producer.

11           In that calculation the only margin allowed for  
12 the plant making the nonfat dry milk is the make allowance.

13       If forced to pay more for the milk, the plant cannot  
14 recover that price from the market place. The Catch-22  
15 embedded in this type of formula is that even if the seller,  
16 knowing that he had to pay more and somehow being able to  
17 get that added amount from the customer, would still receive  
18 no benefit since that increased price would, through the  
19 operation of the CWAP formula, end up increasing his milk  
20 cost by the same amount. He would still get only the make  
21 allowance except, in this case, the make allowance has in  
22 effect been reduced by the value of the added milk price.

23           Much effort continues to go into trying to develop  
24 a new milk valuation system but so far no one has worked out  
25 a better solution. Make allowances are fundamental to the

1 operation of our system here in California and they are  
2 critical for the maintenance of adequate plant capacity to  
3 process milk produced in this State.

4           As I mentioned earlier in my testimony, now is the  
5 time for building confidence in our system, not a time for  
6 capricious actions which are often quoted as one of the  
7 reasons that California is not a favorable place for plant  
8 investments.

9           It is no secret that the vast majority of the  
10 nonfat dry milk capacity is owned by cooperatives of this  
11 State. The dairymen members of those organizations have  
12 invested hundreds of millions of dollars in their plants.  
13 Any arbitrary allocation of an up-charge of any size will  
14 have the direct result of taking money from those who have  
15 made the investment in facilities and giving it to those who  
16 have not made such an investment.

17           We also find it difficult to accept the  
18 conditional surcharges onto milk prices. Frankly, it is  
19 surprising to see the Dairy Institute proposing such an  
20 increase, no matter how unlikely it may be that the  
21 conditions will be met. Once a concept like this is  
22 started, it will be very difficult to keep up with the new  
23 innovative schemes that come out of the fertile minds active  
24 in our industry.

25           The idea of using NASS price reports in place of

1 CWAP price was considered and rejected in a hearing that was  
2 entirely devoted to considering the pricing to be used in  
3 the nonfat dry milk formula. The results of this hearing  
4 was well considered and well decided. Any change should be  
5 considered in a hearing limited to that and directly related  
6 issues.

7           While the suggestion to change the Class 4b  
8 formula whey pricing provisions is one that we find quite  
9 interesting, we cannot imagine this being acceptable to the  
10 cheese plant operators in this State. The issue of the whey  
11 valuation has been fully discussed in both a hearing  
12 specific to this issue and a series of meetings of a CDFA  
13 appointed committee of producers and processors. This, too,  
14 is a topic that if revisited at all should be handled at a  
15 hearing called to consider only that issue, and directly  
16 related issues.

17           The addition of cost-of-production to the pricing  
18 formulas of milk does not work well in an industry that is  
19 set up to serve real market demand. We understand the  
20 frustration experienced by producers over this last year.  
21 Thankfully, markets are beginning to respond and better days  
22 are ahead.

23           Our views on the importance of the proper make  
24 allowances are well known. We did not, however, call for an  
25 examination or a change in the make allowances in our

1 petition. The reach of this hearing was extended by CDFA to  
2 all issues, much to our surprise. The members of The  
3 Alliance will respond to the make allowance petition as they  
4 see fit.

5 Thank you.

6 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Thank you. Do any of  
7 the panel members have any questions for the witness, Mr.  
8 William Van Dam?

9 PANEL MEMBER EASTMAN: I have a question, Mr. Van  
10 Dam.

11 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Can you please state  
12 your name?

13 PANEL MEMBER EASTMAN: Hyrum Eastman.

14 On page 3 of your testimony, on I guess the second  
15 to the last paragraph, it mentions there's a -- the third  
16 sentence it says, "fortunately it does appear that  
17 significant price relief is here;" were you referring to --  
18 what exactly were you referring to?

19 MR. VAN DAM: That the milk prices are recovering  
20 nicely right now.

21 PANEL MEMBER EASTMAN: Okay, thank you.

22 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: I have some questions. Mr.  
23 Van Dam, you testified about how the production situation in  
24 California has changed. Given those changes and the  
25 decreases in production, are your member co-ops still

1 imposing penalties for their production of limits, their  
2 base plans that they had established?

3 MR. VAN DAM: As I understand their system, the  
4 penalties would be applied only to the milk that was over  
5 the production base and then only if there were extra costs  
6 of disposing of that milk. Clearly, there are no extra  
7 costs now.

8 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: So it's your understanding  
9 that the producers who are exceeding their production bases  
10 are not being charged a penalty?

11 MR. VAN DAM: I believe not. You can ask them  
12 specifically when they get on the stand later.

13 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: You mentioned in your  
14 testimony, on page 6, that DFA, Land O'Lakes, I think you --  
15 Land O'Lakes and Leprino are expanding their plant capacity.  
16 What is your assessment of how California's reduced -- let  
17 me see, let me go back to -- okay, could you provide us an  
18 assessment of California milk supply relative to the needs  
19 of the State's processing plants given that expansion?

20 MR. VAN DAM: Well, it's an interesting question,  
21 but it's clear that's what's happening is the -- almost  
22 everybody is being supplied with the milk they need except  
23 the nonfat dry milk plants are running less product than  
24 they would have run otherwise.

25 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: Let me rephrase the question.

1 California's been experiencing a decrease of 3.5 percent  
2 production.

3 MR. VAN DAM: Okay.

4 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: My question is who's felt it  
5 the most, the manufacturing of butter, powder and cheese,  
6 Class 1, Class 2, Class 3?

7 MR. VAN DAM: Oh, the one -- obviously, the one  
8 that's been affected by it is the nonfat dry milk and the  
9 butter, they are the final residual products.

10 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: Can we surmise from your  
11 testimony that given the changes that the federal government  
12 has made through the \$350 million legislation, \$290 million  
13 of which is a payment to producers, a direct payment, \$60  
14 million going to the purchase of cheese, that your proposal,  
15 that The Alliance is sufficiently confident that your  
16 proposal will ensure that California will have sufficient  
17 milk supplies?

18 MR. VAN DAM: I'm not sure that I am raising the  
19 question that California does or doesn't have sufficient  
20 milk supplies. We have a lot of milk still produced here,  
21 we're still the number one dairy state.

22 What I'm pointing out to you, that in order to  
23 have a stable and functioning, hopefully profitable dairy  
24 industry, we need to have conditions that are stable, we  
25 need to have a steady hand of the government implications,

1 and put us back on an even keel with where we were before  
2 that last hearing.

3 We weren't happy with that result, as you know.  
4 We did not think that that was needed, but we understood the  
5 pressures were great then, there was a lot of negative  
6 things going on. They're gone now and we just want to go  
7 back to square one plus 15 cents.

8 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: Given the potential negative  
9 consequences to butter, powder and cheddar cheese plants or  
10 cheese plants if California's milk production doesn't turn  
11 around, what is the economic rationale that they shouldn't  
12 be included in the paying higher revenues, at least on a  
13 temporary basis, in order to help the dairy farmer recover  
14 for the last nine months?

15 MR. VAN DAM: You're going to force me to go to  
16 some areas that I really don't want to go. But the way the  
17 system works and is designed and the way that we have  
18 confidence in it is that there is a make allowance there  
19 that will cover the investment you make in facilities.

20 Now, when facilities have less product going  
21 through them their costs go up; that is a risk that the  
22 plant runs and it will take quite a bit of time for that to  
23 flow through the formula.

24 But all of that equation is part of sending the  
25 correct economic decision to producers on whether to respond

1 or not respond to it.

2 And so forcing the plants to suffer a loss, and if  
3 they're cooperatives, and it's the cooperative plants, the  
4 ones that are going to -- that have the biggest dryers by  
5 far, or the vast majority, they're going to take a big hit.

6 The only way they can exist is to charge back  
7 their producers enough to cover their loss in costs. So,  
8 therefore, those who have made the investment are going to  
9 get double punished, their going to have less milk going  
10 through their plants and their producers are going to get  
11 paid less. That is not a successful, confident system being  
12 set up.

13 As long as you've got regulation, it needs to be  
14 fair to everybody in the system, as fair as it can possibly  
15 be.

16 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: Is that the reason why you're  
17 posing the other proposals that would raise the Class 1, 2  
18 and 3 prices significantly higher than your proposal?

19 MR. VAN DAM: We thought our proposal was adequate  
20 to restore the balance and not set up any negative issues  
21 out there in the market place.

22 But if they're -- as you know from our proposal  
23 last year, we were willing to take the risk for six months  
24 of a \$1 increase on Class 1, 2 and 3, because of the  
25 problems that were going on in the dairy industry, well, the

1 ones that we saw coming and, indeed, they did come, we saw  
2 coming in the industry, it was worth that risk to us. But  
3 you couldn't have done the same thing on the manufacturing  
4 side because then the losses would have been unfairly  
5 distributed.

6 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: Several years ago CMAB  
7 commissioned a study, an independent study by the McKinsey  
8 Company to evaluate various options and develop a long-term  
9 strategy that would ensure the long-term success of the  
10 California Dairy industry.

11 One of the concerns that that study found or  
12 reported is that ever greater volumes of the State's milk  
13 production is being marketed in the lowest value products.  
14 Doesn't increasing the Class 1, 2, 3 prices simply provide  
15 more fuel to increase that trend?

16 MR. VAN DAM: Well, the McKinsey study also had a  
17 very interesting sentence in it that said, unless of course  
18 the export market for milk proteins in the world develops to  
19 the point where it is a viable option to California.

20 That has been the option that has indeed developed  
21 in -- except for last year. Well, last year was wonderful,  
22 the prices were just staggeringly high, but that was an  
23 inflationary bubble that hardly made any sense. It's the  
24 long-term trend that counts for us and world prices are  
25 responding again. And I'm not sure that nonfat dry milk's

1 going to be your lowest priced utilization.

2           Even in the past, I think it's three years I  
3 looked at, ten percent of the time powder was higher than --  
4 butter and powder, 4a, was higher than 4b. It happens, we  
5 expect more of it.

6           But our milk is there, our plants are there, it  
7 better happen that way. But we are a part of the world now.

8           We got hurt by the world, we're part of the world, so I  
9 don't see that the 1, 2 and 3 issues related to that at all;  
10 that will be decided on its own merits.

11           PANEL MEMBER IKARI: You're willing to -- in other  
12 words, you're willing to -- whatever the outcome of the  
13 world market with respect to powder will determine the fate,  
14 the future fate of the California dairy industry?

15           MR. VAN DAM: A future fate of a significant part  
16 of it. If it dies and goes away and the price isn't right,  
17 we will see the kind of decreases we're seeing right now  
18 because we will not be able to successfully supply that  
19 market and we'll stop doing it. California will have a  
20 smaller industry, go back to our cheese base and enough  
21 drying capacity to just get the swing supplies taken care  
22 of.

23           PANEL MEMBER IKARI: That study also identified  
24 another concern, that California dairy farm revenues are  
25 increasingly reaching a point where Class 1, 2 and 3 price

1 levels simply won't be high enough to sustain California's  
2 long-term growth.

3 Does The Alliance proposal simply speed up the day  
4 of reckoning?

5 MR. VAN DAM: What's happening with Class 1 sales  
6 right now, they're approaching 20 percent. Kind of  
7 interesting, this isn't a direct answer, I hope, considering  
8 that it's been as low as 14 and a half percent, this looks  
9 like a pretty impressive gain. However, we had a lot of  
10 Class 4 milk, Class 4b milk step out of the pool, thus  
11 reducing the size of the pool and, therefore, there's no  
12 real growth in Class 1, it's just a percentage.

13 And my point is that the Class 1, 2 and 3 are not  
14 the prices that run this system. In total what have you  
15 got, 24 percent of the milk, something like that, of the  
16 three things. For a long, long time now California's  
17 success and growth has been tied to Class 4b and now we're  
18 onto 4a; they represent the vast majority of the milk  
19 produced in this State. And that has been the case and I  
20 think it will continue to be the case.

21 We just need to make sure that the system makes  
22 sense, that those, the Class 1, 2 and 3 markets get properly  
23 served. It is part of the deal in pooling that we will make  
24 sure that they get served in both, but when you're providing  
25 service, you expect the system to have something in it to

1 make that service worth it.

2 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: I have on final question,  
3 that you touched on, but I'll -- the Department's always  
4 asked, has often asked, I should put it that way, and I'd  
5 like you to have the opportunity to respond to the question;  
6 if the logic is that Class 1 prices in California can be set  
7 equal to the prices in neighboring states, why doesn't that  
8 logic apply to the establishment of Class 4a and 4b,  
9 shouldn't that be set equal to the neighboring states?

10 MR. VAN DAM: Let's start with 4b. The customers,  
11 and California long ago passed the point where the cheese it  
12 was making was sold only to Californians. We produce vast  
13 amounts of cheese beyond that and it must be exported to  
14 somewhere else. The export in this case is to other states.

15 And with something like 75 to 80 percent of the  
16 people east of the Mississippi River we have to reach ever  
17 further to sell all our cheese. Obviously, that's more of a  
18 problem now because you've now got New Mexico, with Texas,  
19 and Idaho with increasing milk supplies between us and them.

20 But that's why ours is and should continue, our prices in  
21 California need to be less than those prices there in order  
22 to get that delivery done to the far markets.

23 On the Class 4a products, they do move throughout  
24 the country also, surprising volumes of our powder are moved  
25 to Wisconsin where they're used to fortify cheese vats.

1 That's a big market for our powder, but we are now going  
2 into the world markets.

3 But the key there isn't a comparison in values  
4 between us and them, it is that our system has enough  
5 dollars in it to provide coverage of the investment required  
6 to have those plants.

7 If we want to be in the business, we have to be  
8 set up in a way that we can price it to compete in the world  
9 and get our costs covered in doing it. And the result of  
10 those two calculations will be taken from the price you get  
11 for your product, and that's what the producer gets, and  
12 that is the proper economic signal.

13 If that's what we can get for the product, that's  
14 the signal the dairymen get and we produce to it or we  
15 don't, depending on what that market is.

16 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: I guess inherent in my  
17 question is should California be motivated to get more sales  
18 of Class 1, 2 and 3 products in other states, just like  
19 we're trying to get more sales of Class 4a and 4b?

20 MR. VAN DAM: The problem with that is the sheer  
21 bulk of the product you're moving. It's not concentrated  
22 enough to be a competitive feature, and with the energy  
23 prices moving like they do sometimes it gets close to  
24 working and other times it won't work at all.

25 So it's a case of doing what you have to do, the

1 bulk, the big bulky products, fluid milk is very bulky, keep  
2 it here, make it here, sell it here. You can't reach very  
3 far.

4 And we could bottle milk, for instance, here and  
5 move it to Florida. Florida's traditionally short on milk,  
6 but it's not always short on milk. So we would have huge  
7 Class 1 plants putting up bottled milk, trucking it to  
8 Florida four months a year. That isn't going to work.

9 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: What about just neighboring  
10 states though?

11 MR. VAN DAM: Well, they've got their milk  
12 supplies, too, and they will adjust to match that and they  
13 will stay -- the world doesn't operate in a vacuum, it's not  
14 static. They don't just sit there and take it.

15 In my testimony I commented what Nevada does.  
16 They set their price the same as ours, no matter what we do  
17 they will match it.

18 I believe in the cheese market, for instance,  
19 there's probably nothing we can do to price 4b milk low  
20 enough to beat the guys that are a thousand miles closer and  
21 are not or are lightly regulated. That's not the game for  
22 us anymore.

23 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: Thank you, Bill.

24 MR. VAN DAM: You're welcome.

25 PANEL MEMBER AC MOODY: I just have a quick

1 clarifying question. You said that the differences between  
2 Class 1 prices in surrounding markets are now about equal to  
3 the reduction in California costs when prices are -- before  
4 --

5 MR. VAN DAM: Yes.

6 PANEL MEMBER AC MOODY: -- beginning. So I'm just  
7 curious, how do you come up with your 50 cents, like why the  
8 15 cents difference?

9 MR. VAN DAM: Oh, how did we come up with the 50  
10 cents.

11 PANEL MEMBER AC MOODY: Yeah, because we reduced  
12 it by 35 cents.

13 MR. VAN DAM: Oh, because we wanted 15 cents more.  
14 No, because the number -- the biggest market is the  
15 Arizona/Southern California, those are the closest to each  
16 other, and there was a 55 cent difference there and we  
17 thought what the heck, go for 50.

18 PANEL MEMBER AC MOODY: Thanks.

19 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Okay.

20 MR. VAN DAM: Am I excused?

21 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: I think you are. Thank  
22 you very much for your testimony.

23 MR. VAN DAM: Thank you.

24 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Okay, at this time I'd  
25 like to call the second Petitioner, Western United Dairymen.

1 You will also have a total of 45 minutes to submit your  
2 testimony.

3 Okay, please state your name and spell it for the  
4 record?

5 MS. LA MENDOLA: Tiffany LaMendola, T-i-f-f-a-n-y  
6 L-a-M-e-n-d-o-l-a.

7 MR. MARSH: Michael Marsh, M-i-c-h-a-e-l M-a-r-s-  
8 h.

9 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: All right, and would  
10 you please tell me who you are testifying on behalf; are you  
11 doing it as an organization or an individual?

12 MR. MARSH: We're testifying today on behalf of  
13 Western United Dairymen.

14 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Okay. And do you both  
15 swear you'll tell the truth and nothing but the truth?

16 MR. MARSH: Yes.

17 MS. LA MENDOLA: Yes.

18 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Thank you. Go right  
19 ahead.

20 MR. MARSH: Is this Bill's water, I don't want to  
21 get his germs?

22 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: No, I don't think so,  
23 it hasn't been opened. I think he finished his.

24 MR. MARSH: Oh, thank you.

25 Good morning. Ms. Hearing Officer, Members of the

1 Hearing Panel, my name is Michael Marsh; I'm the Chief  
2 Executive Officer of Western United Dairymen.

3 Our Association is the largest dairy producer  
4 trade association in the western United States, representing  
5 dairy producers harvesting approximately 60 percent of  
6 California's milk.

7 On October 16th our board had a meeting and  
8 approved part of the policy positions which we'll present  
9 today and on November 3rd, at a conference call with our  
10 board of directors, they adjusted those and those policy  
11 positions will also be expressed in our testimony here  
12 today.

13 We appreciate the Secretary's call of this  
14 emergency hearing. We also appreciate the recognition of  
15 the crisis the dairy producers are in.

16 Western United Dairymen has been at the forefront  
17 of trying to bring relief to California's dairy families as  
18 the world's economy fell off a cliff.

19 A look back at the past year is truly eyeopening  
20 as to the many challenges the California dairy farm families  
21 faced.

22 In August 2008, as economic pressures were driving  
23 producers' cost production to record levels and demand  
24 contraction in the market place was becoming evidence,  
25 Western United Dairymen joined with our colleagues at The

1 Alliance of Western Milk Producers and the California Dairy  
2 Women's Association in seeking temporary emergency relief  
3 for California farmers.

4           We petitioned the Secretary for a pricing change  
5 to help us through what we hoped to be a short-term rough  
6 spot.

7           At the same time Western United Dairymen called on  
8 National Milk Producers Federation to use available  
9 resources to trim the nation's dairy herd. Our board felt  
10 that we had to slow supply as quickly as we could in light  
11 of the flood of economic data suggesting that necessity. We  
12 also called on the Bush Administration to unleash the Dairy  
13 Expert Incentive Program that had lied dormant and unused  
14 since 2004. Our board felt that enhancing international  
15 demand with this subsidy would slow the buildup of  
16 significant domestic inventories.

17           Processors attacked our petition at the hearing.  
18 Some producers actually opposed our call for emergency  
19 temporary relief, while other producers didn't even show up  
20 to testify. The Secretary determined that a price cut for  
21 dairy farmers was in order, rather than the temporary relief  
22 we sought.

23           National Milk noted their ongoing efforts and  
24 suggested additional producer support for their CWT program  
25 was needed. The Bush Administration refused to initiate

1 export assistance, even as government inventories swelled.

2           In December of 2008 Western United Dairymen  
3 sponsored an industry session to flesh out sentiment  
4 regarding how best to address economic issues facing the  
5 California dairy industry. The meeting attracted about 300  
6 dairy producers and processors and dozens of notions were  
7 surfaced.

8           The overbase price, which in December of 2007 had  
9 been dizzyingly above \$19, had plummeted by over \$6.50 in  
10 December 2008 as the global economic downturn became  
11 manifest.

12           Our analyses indicated the situation would get  
13 worse in the months ahead. On January 1, 2009 the  
14 Secretary's price cut went into effect of dropping the Class  
15 1 price by an additional 35 cents per hundred weight, and  
16 the Class 2 and Class 3 prices by 26 cents per hundred  
17 weight.

18           The Class 1 price announcement in January, for  
19 February 2009 pricing, revealed an additional decline of  
20 \$6.15 per hundred weight. Horrific.

21           Cows could not be shut off quickly enough to match  
22 the falling demand for milk. Export markets, which had  
23 consumed almost 11 percent of U.S. production in 2008  
24 foundered on the recession's rocky shore. At the same time,  
25 the European Union unleashed massive export subsidies into

1 the world's dairy markets, rendering unsubsidized U.S. dairy  
2 products and exports not competitive in the global market  
3 place.

4           Western United Dairymen continued to press for  
5 producer relief. Letters to CWT calling for action became  
6 matters of course. National Milk indicated a need for a  
7 line of credit and a two-year commitment for a revamped CWT  
8 program. Preliminary intra-industry discussions were held  
9 regarding how to best secure loan guarantees to finance herd  
10 retirements. Western United Dairymen estimated that 300,000  
11 cows needed to be removed from the U.S. dairy herd as  
12 quickly as possible. In response, the National Cattlemen's  
13 Beef Association demanded that Congress provide no relief at  
14 all to struggling dairy families.

15           Additional please were made to the Obama  
16 Administration for assistance, as they were just coming into  
17 their transition. Western United developed the data and  
18 talking points for a meeting with the new Secretary of  
19 Agriculture at USDA and members of the House Ag Committee to  
20 explain the crisis that was happening to dairy producers.  
21 The existing dairy producer safety nets were proving  
22 completely ineffective at dealing with the significantly  
23 diminished demand in the market.

24           Secretary Vilsack agreed that help was called for  
25 and immediately announced the donation of all USDA

1 inventories of nonfat dry milk to domestic and international  
2 feeding programs. Vilsack also committed support for using  
3 the Dairy Export Incentive Program so that the U.S. could  
4 respond in some fashion to the massive EU subsidies dumped  
5 on the market in January.

6           Beginning in February 2009, Western United  
7 Dairymen hosted a series of meetings to further explore the  
8 dairy issues raised at the December 2008 meeting. National  
9 and international experts in dairy marketing, manufacturing  
10 and policy were attracted to these meetings. Issues of  
11 competitiveness, supply management, marketing orders, global  
12 markets and opportunities were analyzed, discussed and  
13 debated. Task forces of economists and industry processor  
14 and producer leaders were appointed to delve deeper into the  
15 topics presented.

16           In the middle of February 2009, Western United  
17 Dairymen received word that an attorney had called Humboldt  
18 Creamery and informed them that errors contained in the --  
19 of errors contained in the cooperative's financial  
20 statements. The attorney also noted that the creamery's CEO  
21 had resigned. Further unneeded stress for dairy producers  
22 in the State of California.

23           The California legislature took a few shots at  
24 dairy producers, too. Legislation was introduced to  
25 eliminate the pooling system in California. Further, a

1 hearing was held to do away with CDFA completely. The vegan  
2 group, Humane Society of the United States, got the chairman  
3 of the Senate Ag Committee to sponsor legislation banning  
4 the docking of cow's tails in California. HSUS condemned  
5 this as a customary practice in the State, apparently  
6 choosing to ignore research indicating tail docking to be  
7 extremely rare within California. This activity was taking  
8 place as dairy producers were losing between \$100 and \$150  
9 per cow per month.

10 In March 2009, CWT finally announced that they had  
11 reached their goal of two-thirds of the U.S. milk supply  
12 agreeing to participate in the program and on April 1  
13 announced a herd retirement destined to retire over 100,000  
14 cows. In the meantime, heavier than normal culling and  
15 California processor base programs had continued to reduce  
16 California's milk production.

17 Western United Dairymen continued to press in  
18 Washington, DC for assistance for California's dairy  
19 families. Western United advised National Milk that another  
20 herd retirement ought to be initiated as soon as the first  
21 one was wrapped up. Secretary Vilsack was pressed  
22 repeatedly on using the area Export Incentive Program.  
23 Western United Dairymen organized a letter writing campaign  
24 to the Secretary, the U.S. Trade Representative, and the  
25 Secretary of State. Western United Dairymen's lobbyists

1 pressed further with the letters of support from the  
2 California congressional delegation. At the same time,  
3 different groups with varied interests started to try to  
4 engage in the discussion. Keeping eyes focused on the ball  
5 of providing producers short term relief became more  
6 difficult as a confusing array of largely ineffective  
7 proposals began to surface from around the country.

8           The California Dairy Industry Task Force met twice  
9 with CDFA. The task force expressed concerns that the  
10 department effectively enforce milk pooling and pricing  
11 regulations aggressively. The task force also expressed  
12 frustration and concern that CDFA's apparent inaction in  
13 timely enforcing regulations was creating chaos within the  
14 industry.

15           Finally, on May 22nd, 2009 the Secretary at USDA  
16 announced a full allocation of DEIP funding through the  
17 fiscal period ending June 30th. Western United Dairymen  
18 encouraged domestic processors to use the program and export  
19 dairy productions. After a slow start, export activity  
20 picked up markedly as U.S. products re-entered the global  
21 market armed with our own export subsidies to compete  
22 against the massive ones put in place by the Europeans. The  
23 demand for and the evident success of the DEIP made it easy  
24 for the Secretary to heed our calls to reauthorize the DEIP  
25 funding for the next fiscal period on July 3, 2009.

1           On July 1st, Western United organized a bus to the  
2 Assembly Ag Committee hearing considering SB 362. The bill  
3 had been amended from its original call to eliminate pooling  
4 to expanding exemptions for selected individual producers.  
5 The bill was amended the night before to exempt purveyors of  
6 raw milk from the pool; an unconscionable positive result  
7 for a raw milk handler already adjusted guilty of violating  
8 California's pooling regulations and owing hundreds of  
9 thousands of dollars to the other producers in the State.  
10 This new exemption would have allowed this scofflaw to skirt  
11 the regulations collecting additional ill gotten gains from  
12 the unregulated sale of his milk that would assist him then  
13 in repaying the monies he already owed to the other dairy  
14 producers in the State. Absolutely incredible.

15           The Western United Dairymen organized dairy  
16 producers expressed their outrage over the bill at the  
17 hearing. The Assembly Ag Committee shared in that outrage  
18 and defeated SB 362. The author's staff pleaded for  
19 reconsideration from the committee and the chair,  
20 unfortunately, acquiesced.

21           Following a request made to Secretary Vilsack to  
22 increase the support price, by National Milk, the California  
23 dairy industry task force made a similar recommendation and  
24 request. However, recognizing that the market was starting  
25 to show a few signs of life, the task force requested that

1 the Secretary enhance the support prices at a higher level  
2 than National Milk Producers Federation had requested and  
3 suggested changes to cheese grading standards so that cheese  
4 might actually move to the government.

5           Also, on July 14th, 2009, Western United Dairymen  
6 President Ray Souza had been asked and agreed to testify  
7 about the ongoing dairy crisis before the House Ag  
8 Committee. At that hearing, Mr. Souza made the request that  
9 USDA move quickly to relieve the market of burdensome  
10 inventories of cheddar cheese that were overhanging the  
11 market and depressing producer prices. Due to the fact that  
12 the milk supply failed to slow quickly enough to meet the  
13 remaining demand in the marketplace, WUD analysis revealed  
14 that inventories of cheese in cold storage had grown to a  
15 level approximately 100 million pounds higher than the five-  
16 year average. Mr. Souza requested this cheese be acquired  
17 and immediately donated to the nation's food banks who were  
18 witnessing phenomenal demand due to the lengthening economic  
19 crisis. Hunger advocates cheered Western United's proposal  
20 and joined with us in the request.

21           On July 31st, Secretary Vilsack acceded to the  
22 California dairy industry task force and agreed to  
23 temporarily raise the support prices to the levels requested  
24 by the task force. Secretary Vilsack's staff also requested  
25 that Western United forward additional details about the

1 proposed cheese buy presented by WUD at the hearing. The  
2 Secretary was pleased that such an innovative proposal had  
3 been broached.

4           The California overbase price, which had been  
5 \$17.35 in July of 2009, had crashed to \$9.60 in July 2009.  
6 Multiple generations of equity in California dairy  
7 operations had been completely wiped out. Banks, operating  
8 under ever more strict regulations following the  
9 international collapse in financial markets, became ever  
10 more parsimonious in their support for family farmers.  
11 Vendor receivables to dairy producers continued to get  
12 longer and longer. Some dairy families saw CWT as a way to  
13 get out of the business before all was lost. Unfortunately,  
14 others were not so lucky.

15           In August, U.S. Senator Bernie Sanders,  
16 Independent from Vermont, proposed an amendment to the  
17 Senate Ag Appropriations bill. The proposal was for \$350  
18 million in support for U.S. dairy producers. No such  
19 provision was included in the House version passed earlier.

20 U.S. Senators Boxer and Feinstein asked for WUD's opinion  
21 on the amendment. We responded it could be an opportunity  
22 for producer relief provided that it not be paid in the form  
23 of a direct payment that would discriminate against  
24 California dairy producers and other farm families in the  
25 western United States.

1           After receiving assurances from Mr. Sanders that  
2 this would not occur, the California senators agreed to  
3 support the amendment, providing the 59th and the 60th votes  
4 necessary for cloture. The bill then moved to a Conference  
5 committee of House and Senate negotiators.

6           National Milk Producers Federation chimed in their  
7 support for Western United's cheese buy proposal. National  
8 Milk's economists developed an analysis regarding different  
9 scenarios for the expenditure of the \$350 million included  
10 in the Sanders amendment. Their analysis revealed several  
11 things. First, should the \$350 million be directed towards  
12 additional price supports, the \$350 million would return  
13 only \$185 million in producer benefit. Secondly, if the  
14 \$350 million were dedicated to a direct payment to  
15 producers, U.S. producers would realize only \$335 million in  
16 benefit.

17           However, their analysis disclosed that if the \$350  
18 million was dedicated to the cheese purchase and donation  
19 strategy proposed by Western United Dairymen, U.S. dairy  
20 families would realize a \$1.3 billion return on that  
21 investment.

22           Western United's lobbyist pressed this point with  
23 conferees. Unfortunately, David Obey, a democrat out of  
24 Wisconsin, who is the chairman of the House Appropriations  
25 Committee, chose to ignore the economic arguments. Mr. Obey

1 felt that his Wisconsin producers would be better served by  
2 receiving a direct payment check from the federal treasury  
3 ahead of his own efforts to win a reelection race back home.

4 Obey argued for payments that would discriminate against  
5 California dairy families, as well as other dairy producers  
6 in the western United States.

7           Negotiators compromised on a scheme to split the  
8 money into \$60 million for a cheese buy and \$290 million for  
9 direct payments. A triumph of pork over policy. Noting Mr.  
10 Obey's desire for discriminatory payments, Western United  
11 Dairywomen again discussed the matter with U.S. Senators Boxer  
12 and Feinstein. Mrs. Boxer agreed to place a hold on the  
13 bill, a rare maneuver, until she could secure assurances in  
14 the form of a colloquy read on the Senate floor between  
15 herself, Mr. Sanders and Senator Herb Kohl from Wisconsin  
16 that discriminatory direct payments were not the intention  
17 of the U.S. Senate with regard to the funds. Mrs. Boxer  
18 also demanded and received a meeting with Secretary Vilsack,  
19 gaining his assurance that the Department would not utilize  
20 a discriminatory method for disseminating the funds.  
21 Senator Boxer released her hold on the bill after receiving  
22 those assurances.

23           USDA is now charged with distribution of the  
24 funds. Even in a best case scenario, the average California  
25 producer will receive a direct payment of \$34,000 versus

1 \$4,327 under the discriminatory scheme pushed by Mr. Obey.  
2 Still, this payment is only a drop in the bucket compared to  
3 the massive losses suffered and experienced by California  
4 dairy families.

5           Congressmen Jim Costa and Dennis Cardoza invited  
6 Secretary Vilsack to come to California to see the  
7 devastation on the ground. On August 26th, the Secretary  
8 met with producers up and down the valley. At the luncheon  
9 in Modesto that afternoon, Western United President Ray  
10 Souza again pressed the Secretary regarding the cheese buy.

11       Again, Secretary Vilsack indicated support for the idea but  
12 complained that the significant additional demand for food  
13 donations had taxed USDA's available resources.

14           Western United Dairymen further explored this idea  
15 on a private tour of the Durrer Dairy in Modesto with the  
16 Secretary and Congressman Cardoza.

17           In October the U.S. Senate again called upon  
18 Western United's expertise. President Ray Souza was again  
19 asked to testify about the continuing dairy depression. He  
20 again touted the need for funds to complete the previously  
21 requested cheese buy. He also requested that the recent  
22 adjustments to the price support be extended through the end  
23 of the Dairy Export Incentive Program fiscal year to assist  
24 in facilitating contracts for exporting U.S. dairy products.

25           Western United Dairymen's board of directors

1 routinely considered during this timeframe perhaps even  
2 asking CDFA for help. Numerous concerns were expressed  
3 based upon our last attempt where we had asked for temporary  
4 emergency relief from the Secretary and had received a price  
5 cut for our effort.

6 Further, Western United Dairymen formed a producer  
7 committee to analyze in detail the many pricing and supply  
8 management proposals being developed around the country.

9 Unbeknownst to WUD, similar discussions were also  
10 taking place at The Alliance of Western Milk Producers. I  
11 received a copy of The Alliance's petition after it was  
12 filed with CDFA and it was downloaded from the CDFA website.

13 Our board of directors felt we should do something similar.

14 In listening to our producers month after month  
15 about the losses they were incurring on their dairies and  
16 witnessing firsthand the economic devastation that the  
17 global economic downturn had generated within our membership  
18 and our neighbors, Western United Dairymen's board acted.

19 They saw the producers, including themselves, were  
20 in a huge financial hole. They questioned whether The  
21 Alliance proposal provided enough relief quickly enough.  
22 The California pool, which had generated \$7.3 billion in  
23 milk sales in 2007 and \$6.9 billion in 2008 was trending  
24 toward only \$4.42 billion in 2009. A loss in revenue of  
25 over two and a half billion dollars in one year.

1           At the same time, the Board discussed competitive  
2 concerns with regard to manufacturing production in other  
3 states, as well as the potential for renewed interstate milk  
4 shipment activities in Classes 1, 2 and 3 that may be  
5 created by permanent changes to the prices.

6           Western United Dairymen's board acted and approved  
7 submission of a petition to CDFA on an emergency basis.  
8 Western United's petition asked for an additional 50 cents  
9 on all classes of milk. The board felt that a temporary  
10 increase would help producers with an infusion of about \$100  
11 million over six months would also stymie competitive  
12 pressures from out of state.

13           Our staff and board members immediately heard  
14 concerns expressed by the State's manufacturing  
15 cooperatives. Complaints about the impact of such relief,  
16 should a hearing be allowed and Western United Dairymen's  
17 request for relief granted, expressed that the cooperatives  
18 could be financially harmed. Indications were made that the  
19 cooperatives have had a difficult year as well and that the  
20 temporary relief Western United Dairymen had requested would  
21 be difficult for the cooperatives' bottom lines.

22           Hearing the cooperatives' concerns expressed to  
23 our board through their members to our own, Western United  
24 Dairymen's board met by teleconference on November 3rd to  
25 review these concerns and develop positions on the

1 alternative proposals submitted. The board of directors  
2 voted to support the proposal submitted by the Alliance of  
3 Western Milk Producers, seek assurances -- and also seek  
4 assurances from California Dairies, Incorporated that they  
5 not press forward with their proposed request for make  
6 allowance and f.o.b. adjuster increases and take no position  
7 on any of the other proposals submitted.

8           Thus, Western United Dairymen no longer supports  
9 our petitioned for relief. Some questions arise as a result  
10 of this action. Was it our intent by filing our original  
11 petition an attempt to harm the State's manufacturing  
12 cooperatives? Absolutely not, such a suggestion would be  
13 absurd.

14           Were we too ambitious in seeking so much relief  
15 for producers? Dairy families have been devastated and  
16 their numbers decimated by this economic calamity. Equity  
17 that it has taken generations to nurture has simply  
18 evaporated.

19           Perhaps a better question might be whether we can  
20 ever fill the financial hole that's been created in this  
21 past year for California's dairy families.

22           We appreciate the call of this hearing and are  
23 hopeful that the Secretary will grant producers some relief.

24           Ms. LaMendola will continue our testimony.

25           MS. LA MENDOLA: Okay, my name is Tiffany

1 LaMendola, I'm the Director of Economic Analysis for Western  
2 United Dairymen.

3           Western United Dairymen recognizes the extreme  
4 economic pain that all factions of the dairy industry have  
5 been experiencing. In particular, the ruinous financial  
6 situation that has faced dairy families over the past year  
7 has been devastating. The erosion in capital and equity  
8 experienced by the large majority of our members will take  
9 years to rebuild. And, for many, they simply could not  
10 sustain their operations under the severe conditions.  
11 Thankfully, markets have recently shown some recovery, but  
12 even as prices rise the recovery will take time.

13           We thank the department for the call of this  
14 hearing on an emergency basis and recognize the quick  
15 turnaround on the part of CDFA staff.

16           The Alliance of Western Milk Producers petition;  
17 Western United supports the proposal put forth by The  
18 Alliance to increase Class 1 prices by 50 cents per hundred  
19 weight and Classes 2 and 3 prices by 26 per hundred weight  
20 on a permanent basis. To avoid duplicating efforts by The  
21 Alliance to support the requested increases on Class 1, 2  
22 and 3, we'll keep our discussion brief,. In short, we  
23 recognize that nearly every condition that the Department  
24 cited as justification for reducing Class 1, 2 and 3 prices  
25 effective January 2009 have reversed course.

1 First, major California milk supply reduction;  
2 surplus milk production is no longer. California has posted  
3 year-over-year reductions in supply for 14 out of the past  
4 15 months. As of September 2009, California milk production  
5 was down 6.4 percent when compared to September of 2008.  
6 This is occurring at the same time other states,  
7 particularly in the Midwest, have continued to grow  
8 production. This is also contrary to the historical four  
9 percent yearly growth rate witnessed in California.

10 Production declines posted in the spring of 2008  
11 can be almost entirely linked to production caps that were  
12 implemented by almost all California cooperative and  
13 independent manufacturers. These production caps put the  
14 brakes on production in the State. However, the massive  
15 year-over-year declines posted throughout the remainder of  
16 2009 can be attributed to the significant price-cost squeeze  
17 felt by California dairy families as milk prices plummeted  
18 and production costs soured. California producers were  
19 forced to respond by culling cows and, for some, submitting  
20 bids through the CWT program. In fact, as of September, the  
21 milk cow herd in California is down 73,000 cows from a year  
22 ago levels.

23 It's also worth noting that at the same time  
24 federal aid through programs, such as the Milk Income Loss  
25 Contract Program, discriminated against the average

1 California producers who reached the production cap in one  
2 to two months, while smaller dairies in other areas of the  
3 nation continued to benefit from payments on their entire  
4 production. This is likely a contributor to the differing  
5 milk supply responses that have been witnessed throughout  
6 the U.S.

7 The chart included shows that current concerns may  
8 very well be centered on a milk deficit in California.  
9 Again, a situation nearly unheard of in a state accustomed  
10 to continual growth.

11 Second, surplus milk production is no longer  
12 available to supply out-of-state processors. We are not  
13 aware of this occurring to any great extent in attempts to  
14 find a home for milk or milk leaving at a discounted rate.  
15 And if it is, it surely doesn't make sense given the need  
16 for additional milk in the State.

17 Northern Nevada's Class 1 price was re-aligned  
18 with Northern California Class 1 prices as of February 2009.

19 The \$1 per hundred weight advantage in Northern California  
20 that was in place during 2008 no longer exists. The  
21 advantage once afforded to the Yerington, Nevada plant has  
22 diminished almost entirely. Furthermore, California  
23 contracts previously supplied by this Nevada plant have been  
24 captured by California bottlers.

25 The numbers I looked at showed California Class 1

1 sales are up. California has posted an increase in Class 1  
2 sales throughout the year with a .1 percent year-over-year  
3 gain January through August 2009 and a .9 percent gain in  
4 the period September through August 2009.

5           The spread between Class 1 and overbase prices has  
6 declined. The spread between California statewide average  
7 Class 1 prices, based on utilization, and the overbase  
8 price, February through September 2009, has averaged \$2.07  
9 per hundred weight. Even with January 2009 included, which  
10 posted an unusually high spread; the average is \$2.64 per  
11 hundred weight. The panel report from the last Class 1  
12 hearing noted an average level of \$2.38 per hundred weight  
13 as a desired spread. Clearly, the current level is within  
14 and in most cases below an acceptable range.

15           The modest proposed increase on Class 1, 2 and 3  
16 should not leave California at a major competitive  
17 disadvantage. The change would restore prices back to  
18 levels in place prior to the last hearing, which lowered  
19 Class 1, 2 and 3 prices for all of 2009.

20           Dairy Institute of California Alternative  
21 Proposal. We commend the Dairy Institute for recognizing  
22 the dire economic conditions facing California dairy  
23 families. We also recognize that given the recent market  
24 improvement it's unlikely that the \$13 per hundred weight  
25 trigger will be activated. Beyond that, the board took no

1 further action on their alternative proposal.

2 California Dairy Women's Association, California  
3 Dairy Campaign Alternative and the Milk Producer Council  
4 Alternative Proposals; Western United board of directors  
5 took no position on these proposals.

6 In closing, we urge the Department to adopt The  
7 Alliance proposal. Dairy producers are in need of financial  
8 assistance.

9 We thank you for the opportunity to testify and  
10 respectfully request the opportunity to file a post-hearing  
11 brief.

12 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Thank you. I would  
13 like the record to reflect that this written testimony is  
14 marked as Exhibit 52.

15 (Exhibit 52 was marked for identification and  
16 received in evidence.)

17 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: And I'd like to ask any  
18 Panel Members if they have any questions of both witnesses,  
19 William -- or I'm sorry, Michael Marsh or Tiffany LaMendola?

20 PANEL MEMBER EASTMAN: I have a question.

21 MR. MARSH: Yeah.

22 PANEL MEMBER EASTMAN: Initially, the proposed --  
23 excuse me, what's coming out my mouth isn't what was  
24 formulated in my head here. Let me start over.

25 Originally, your proposal was to increase the

1 class prices by 50 cents a hundred weight on a temporary  
2 basis, for about six months or so and then, so based on your  
3 testimony, now you're supporting The Alliance proposal which  
4 will have a reduced effect, the magnitude of the price  
5 increase is different.

6           So the question I have is based on maybe the  
7 previous analysis or thought process that you had when you  
8 first recommended the 50-cent-a-hundred weight change  
9 compared to now, supporting the Alliance proposal which is a  
10 smaller magnitude type change, do you think the smaller  
11 change will still have the desired effect you need? Was  
12 there some sort of change in the numbers, the financial  
13 situation, or maybe an analysis that sparked this? How do  
14 you view this new support for their proposal, how will that  
15 affect your members or the State?

16           MR. MARSH: The answer to your question, Mr.  
17 Eastman, is no, it will not have the same effect. And  
18 clearly what we were looking at was very short-term relief  
19 of an immediate nature and that's why we looked initially at  
20 having it placed upon all classes of milk.

21           At the same time our board of directors, many of  
22 whom ship to manufacturing cooperatives within the State,  
23 heard from their neighbors and also heard from some of the  
24 cooperatives, themselves, that indicated that perhaps that  
25 would place California in a negative position with regard to

1 competition from out of state.

2           And our board of directors considered that in  
3 changing their position from where it was to where we ended  
4 up today.

5           We recognize that this -- at the same time our  
6 board was also very concerned with the alternative proposal  
7 submitted by California Dairies, Incorporated requesting  
8 additional make allowance increases and changes to the  
9 f.o.b. adjusters. And so we're very hopeful that they will  
10 not support that position here today, at the hearing.

11           Because clearly, if you put 11 cents in producers'  
12 pockets with the change and by adopting The Alliance's  
13 proposal and then take away 14 cents with, you know,  
14 essentially you put producers in a negative position from  
15 where they had been without the hearing even taking place.

16           So we recognize that it's not as much money. We  
17 also recognize with the permanent change hopefully over time  
18 we'll be able to recoup that.

19           But frankly, the hole the dairy producers are in  
20 today, in the State of California, will not be solved by 11  
21 cents and clearly would not have been solved by the 50  
22 cents, either, that we were proposing. It was simply trying  
23 to get some relief to dairy farmers as quickly as we could.

24           And again, we appreciate the Secretary recognizing  
25 the dire situation that the dairy families in the State of

1 California are in.

2 PANEL MEMBER EASTMAN: So in essence, then, that  
3 50 cents would have been too much in terms of competitive  
4 advantage, too much pain so to speak for maybe some of the  
5 cooperatives that have plants, exactly.

6 MR. MARSH: That's what our board -- that's what  
7 our board heard.

8 PANEL MEMBER EASTMAN: Okay, thank you.

9 MR. MARSH: You're welcome.

10 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: I have a couple questions. I  
11 asked Bill Van Dam a question about penalties. Are you  
12 aware whether or not your members are paying penalties for  
13 producing milk above the production basis that may have been  
14 established in 2008?

15 MR. MARSH: Yeah, I have heard of that and did  
16 hear of that occurring within the past year. However, I  
17 think that Bill's probably hit the nail right on the head  
18 with his comments that if, since they aren't having to ship  
19 the milk out, there's no penalty associated with that with  
20 the co-op. Well, it simply wouldn't make much sense for the  
21 co-op then to go ahead and penalize the producer.

22 But, you know, frankly, Mr. Ikari, when you have  
23 one of the dairy producers up here that belongs to one of  
24 those co-ops, I think that would be a good question to ask  
25 them because I really don't know.

1           We are -- we don't get regular reports on the  
2 ongoing activities within the co-ops, themselves, except  
3 anecdotally through our members, who are on our board of  
4 directors.

5           PANEL MEMBER IKARI: Will you be asking for a  
6 post-hearing brief?

7           MR. MARSH: Yes.

8           PANEL MEMBER IKARI: I wonder if your post-hearing  
9 brief if you can comment on the pros and cons of past  
10 Department decisions that temporarily raised all class  
11 prices?

12          MR. MARSH: Yes, we can do that.

13          PANEL MEMBER IKARI: The last question I have is  
14 you were in the audience during the testimony of Bill Van  
15 Dam. He cited some reasons for not making changes in 4a,  
16 4b, I'm curious in what your position is with respect to the  
17 comments he made?

18          He seemed to indicate that he would prefer to have  
19 separate hearings to consider those kind of changes.

20          MR. MARSH: As I recall, Bill mentioned with  
21 regard, for instance, to the CWAP change versus the NASS, as  
22 also to the dry whey proposal, that those -- well, I think  
23 he's right, they've been very exhaustively discussed in  
24 previous hearings and probably are deserving more of their  
25 own hearing, themselves.

1           And our board did not take that position, so I'm  
2 not suggesting that's what our board did, I'm just relating  
3 my own opinion in that regard.

4           And with regard to our board's position, we also  
5 took no position with regard to any of the other proposals.

6           PANEL MEMBER IKARI: But perhaps again, in filing  
7 your post-hearing brief, your board could give us a little  
8 more clarification or amplification of why they decided to  
9 take a neutral position with respect to those other  
10 proposals.

11           MR. MARSH: Yes, we can do that.

12           PANEL MEMBER IKARI: Thank you,.

13           MR. MARSH: You bet.

14           PANEL MEMBER IKARI: Oh, one final question. A  
15 number of times in your testimony you talked about massive  
16 federal -- no, European subsidies in the export markets.

17           MR. MARSH: Huge.

18           PANEL MEMBER IKARI: And I wondered if you could  
19 quantify that in any way in your post-hearing brief?

20           MR. MARSH: Absolutely. They became effective  
21 January 1st and I believe, and we'll expand on this in our  
22 testimony, but became effective January 1st, 2009. And the  
23 Europeans have expended almost \$2 billion in export  
24 subsidies to date, to the best of my recollection.

25           HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Okay, I don't think

1 there's any further questions. Thank you very much for your  
2 testimony.

3 MR. MARSH: Thank you.

4 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: All right, now I would  
5 like to call up the organizations who submitted alternative  
6 proposals. Each of these will be granted a 30-minute period  
7 to testify.

8 First, I would like to call Milk Producers  
9 Council.

10 Good morning.

11 MR. VANDEN HEUVEL: Good morning.

12 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Will you please state  
13 your full name and spell it for the record?

14 MR. VANDEN HEUVEL: Geoffrey, G-e-o-f-f-r-e-y,  
15 Vanden Heuvel, V-a-n-d-e-n H-e-u-v-e-l.

16 And John?

17 MR. KACZOR: And my name is John Kaczor, last name  
18 is spelled K-a-c-z-o-r.

19 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Thank you. Do you both  
20 swear or affirm to tell the truth?

21 MR. VANDEN HEUVEL: Yes.

22 MR. KACZOR: Yes.

23 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Thank you very much.  
24 Go right ahead.

25 Oh, before we start, this written testimony will

1 be marked as Exhibit 53.

2 (Exhibit 53 was marked for identification and  
3 received in evidence.)

4 MR. VANDEN HEUVEL: Thank you, Madam Hearing  
5 Officer.

6 First of all, before I get started, I was hoping  
7 that Tom Gosserd would be on the panel. I understand that  
8 Tom will be retiring at the end of December. He's a  
9 tremendous member of the Department, and the dairy industry,  
10 and we wish him well.

11 I don't know if he's in the audience today, I  
12 checked and I guess he's working today, but not down here.

13 So for the record I want to express appreciation  
14 on behalf of the industry to Tom for his work. I don't know  
15 that we'll have another opportunity to do that.

16 Madam Hearing Officer and Members of the Panel, my  
17 name is Geoffrey Vanden Heuvel, I'm a dairy farmer with  
18 operations in San Bernardino and Riverside Counties.

19 I'm testifying today on behalf of Milk Producers  
20 Council, a dairy producer trade association with about 75  
21 members, who are located primarily in Southern and Central  
22 California.

23 The MPC Board, at a meeting on October 26th, 2009,  
24 adopted the position I am testifying to today.

25 The dairy industry in California is truly at a

1 crossroads. For many years milk production in California  
2 has increased at a steady pace. California dairy farmers  
3 got into the expansion mode in a big way back in the early  
4 1980s. That growth coincided with the large increases in  
5 the federal support price that was part of the 1977 Federal  
6 Farm Bill. That farm bill mandated that the U.S. Secretary  
7 of Agriculture set the support price at 80 percent of  
8 parity. The practice result of that policy was to raise the  
9 support price from 8.26 per hundred weight in 1977 to 13.49  
10 in 1981.

11 Milk production in California exploded and we soon  
12 found ourselves in a situation where there was inadequate  
13 manufacturing plant capacity to handle all the milk that was  
14 being produced.

15 CDFA's response back then was to grant generous  
16 make allowances to California manufacturing plants as an  
17 incentive to spur the expansion of manufacturing plant  
18 capacity in the State. This policy was effective in  
19 bringing a lot of new capacity online.

20 In the past decade or so our manufacturing sector  
21 has matured and grown. As a result, the percentage of milk  
22 in California utilized as manufacturing also grew,  
23 increasing the cost of the make allowance to producers in  
24 the pool. CDFA did trim down some of the extreme generosity  
25 of the make allowances, but for the most part efforts by

1 producers to further tighten margins for the plants were  
2 rejected by CDFA hearing panels.

3           Today the situation is entirely different.  
4 California producers have collectively lost hundreds of  
5 millions of dollars in equity as the cash cost of milk  
6 production has exceeded the prices received by producers  
7 over the past 12 months. Milk production is dropping at  
8 rates that seemed impossible to contemplate just a short  
9 time ago. And the long term viability of many of  
10 California's dairy farming operations is in real doubt.  
11 This change in circumstances requires that CDFA evaluate its  
12 policies with regards to how it balances the interests of  
13 producers, processors and the consuming public. With that  
14 in mind, Milk Producers Council offers up our alternative  
15 proposals.

16           First, use the NASS nonfat dry milk price in the  
17 Class 4a and Class 1 formulas. The first proposal deals  
18 with a product value that is used by the Class 4a solids-  
19 not-fat formula. For as long as we can remember, the Class  
20 4a SNF formula has utilized the California Weighted Average  
21 Price, CWAP, for nonfat dry milk in some form as the product  
22 value which drives the formula. Milk Producers Council has  
23 been troubled for several years about the validity of the  
24 CWAP. While this survey has a long history in California's  
25 pricing formula, the nature of the powder manufacturing

1 industry in California has significantly changed over the  
2 past several years.

3           It is the understanding of MPC that the vast  
4 majority, in excess of 95 percent of the powder that makes  
5 up the CWAP, comes from two cooperatives that jointly market  
6 their powder through a single marketing agency in common.  
7 The structure of the current 4a formula essentially  
8 insulates these handlers, who are in reality really acting  
9 as a single handler, from being exposed to market forces  
10 because whatever price they decide to sell their powder for  
11 becomes the product value price that determines the milk  
12 price they are subject to.

13           What has been created is an insulated economic  
14 environment for these cooperatives that act in concert. The  
15 make allowances are fixed and static and this entity  
16 controls the product value price that drives the formula.  
17 It is a comfortable place which moots any significant  
18 pressure to move up the value chain to capture more revenue  
19 from the sale of Class 4a SNF products.

20           MPC is proposing that the product value in the  
21 Class 4a SNF formula be the National Agricultural Statistics  
22 Service, or NASS, nonfat dry milk survey prices reported by  
23 the U.S. Department of Agriculture for the relevant month.

24           The reason we are proposing the NASS nonfat survey  
25 price is that it is imperative for the integrity of the

1 Class 4a formula that the product value used in the formula  
2 includes a significant amount of product that is priced  
3 independent of the control of the firm who has to pay for  
4 the milk based on the Class 4a formula.

5           The Class 4a butterfat price formula and the Class  
6 4b cheese price formula both use the Chicago Mercantile,  
7 CME, prices to establish a product price.. The CME is a  
8 wide open exchange where anyone can participate. This means  
9 that no one party can control what happens there. This has  
10 the result of all parties needing to work aggressively to  
11 make sure that they are getting at least the market price,  
12 as determined in an open process, in order to maintain their  
13 margins.

14           The CME is a very valid market price to use to  
15 determine the butter and cheese product values. There does  
16 exist a CME nonfat dry milk price that we could use, but  
17 since that price is relatively new and the industry has not  
18 embraced that price yet as a market mover in the same way  
19 that the CME butter and cheese prices are used, we would not  
20 at this point propose using the CME nonfat dry milk price in  
21 the Class 4a formula.

22           The NASS price includes the California powder  
23 marketing by the single firm but, importantly, it is not  
24 exclusively powder from that firm. This fact will help keep  
25 the California powder firm motivated to make sure they are

1 competitively pricing their powder in order to maintain  
2 their margins.

3 Another reason to switch to the NASS nonfat dry  
4 milk price series for the California Class 4a SNF formula is  
5 because of the difference in reporting long-term contract  
6 prices in the series.

7 In 2007 a huge variance emerged between the CWAP  
8 and the NASS price for nonfat dry milk. As a result of that  
9 variance, California producers were shorted millions of  
10 dollars of legitimate revenue because of the inadequacies of  
11 the CWAP.

12 According to research done by John Kaczor, from  
13 Milk Producers Council, California producers missed out on  
14 more than \$200 million in legitimate revenue in just nine  
15 months because of this simple variance. And we have the  
16 attachment where that is documented.

17 In August 2007, CDFA held a hearing and made only  
18 modest changes, based in some ways on assurances from the  
19 powder makers that while producers lost money as prices  
20 moved up, they would recover those higher prices as the  
21 market moved back down. However, as evidenced by the chart,  
22 which is included on the next page, included in my  
23 testimony, California producers never recovered the losses;  
24 the CWAP fell in lock step with the NASS price when the  
25 market prices moved lower and eventually crashed in 2008.

1           It's very vividly shown in the chart that you have  
2 there at the top of the next page.

3           Over the past year and a half powder prices have  
4 been at the bottom of the price cycle and the CWAP and NASS  
5 prices have tracked very closely. But the powder market is  
6 now recovering and once again California producers are  
7 experiencing a CWAP that is lagging behind the NASS powder  
8 price.

9           Milk Producers Council is very concerned that  
10 California producers, who are in desperate need of income,  
11 will be deprived of legitimate market revenue because of the  
12 lack of incentive that California powder makers have in  
13 keeping California powder prices in line with the market  
14 price, as revealed by NASS. We are vulnerable to see a  
15 repeat of 2007, with a CWAP price lagging behind the NASS  
16 price, with no hope of recovering that money on the way  
17 down.

18           No doubt California powder makers will vigorously  
19 oppose this change. The first thing they will say is that  
20 they will no longer be willing to sell powder on long-term  
21 contracts. They will imply that this is bad for California  
22 producers.

23           But think about this argument; what the powder  
24 makers are really saying is that unless CDFA continues to  
25 put all the price risk of long-term contracts on producers,

1 who have absolutely no say in what the price and terms of  
2 those contracts are, they won't do them.

3 As representatives of the powerless producers we  
4 object, the risks are too great and the rewards are too  
5 nebulous.

6 Powder makers will also say that they are owned by  
7 producers and, therefore, have every motivation to maximize  
8 producer income. But we need look no further than to the  
9 alternative proposal submitted by one of these cooperatives,  
10 for this hearing, to question that claim.

11 California Dairies have submitted a proposal that  
12 would, if adopted, drop the Class 4a formula price by 38  
13 cents per hundredweight. They justify this based on their  
14 opinion that because CDFA's manufacturing cost survey shows  
15 an increase in manufacturing costs, they should be able to  
16 buy their milk cheaper.

17 It's pretty clear that this cooperative puts a  
18 high priority on maintaining their manufacturing plants'  
19 insulation from pressure to move up the value chain.

20 The fact of the matter is that the California  
21 dairy industry can no longer afford to have a powder  
22 manufacturing sector that is 100 percent protected on the  
23 price side of its business equation. It is now time to  
24 adjust CDFA policy to reflect the new reality. We are going  
25 to need your, CDFA, help to create the proper motivation for

1 our cooperatives that make powder to move up the value  
2 chain. As long as they are comfortable and you signal that  
3 you will keep them comfortable by continuing to allow them  
4 to control the product value through the CWAP, they will not  
5 have the incentive or motivation to do a better job of  
6 marketing California's milk supply.

7 Now, I have been pretty tough on CDI and Dairy  
8 America's management, which we view as pretty much one in  
9 the same, but I want to temper that because I think it's the  
10 system that's the problem. I have no doubt that these folks  
11 want to get the highest price for powder that they can get,  
12 but they're stuck between the producer, who wants them to  
13 get more money, and the buyer who every day is beating on  
14 them to get a lower price.

15 When you look at it, where they sit the producer  
16 can't go anywhere. Producers in California don't switch  
17 creameries, there really isn't any competition, you're  
18 committed to a creamery. So the producers have no recourse.

19 The system is fully insulated, so even though they  
20 want to get more money for the powder the buyers resist  
21 every day, and whatever they end up selling the powder for,  
22 their margins for their organization are protected because  
23 the CWAP protects them and they make up the CWAP.

24 We cannot -- it was very interesting to watch my  
25 colleague, from Western United, who work hard every day for

1 producers, and came up with a proposal, and while they were  
2 as polite as they could, they got massive pressure from the  
3 cooperative to back off. And they aren't going to take a  
4 position on this because that same pressure exists.

5 We have a situation where we have a large entity  
6 in this State that has a huge amount of power and is willing  
7 to use it. Your job, as a department, is to be the cop.  
8 You have a law that you have to implement, you have policies  
9 that have to implement, you're not a democracy taking votes.

10 There will not be an industry consensus on this issue.

11 But things have changed and we need every penny of  
12 revenue that we can generate, I, the market, and our  
13 processors have to be motivated to go get every penny. And  
14 just saying they're for producers is insufficient motivation  
15 and we've got some track record that it's insufficient  
16 motivation to get them to do everything that they can.

17 All right. So the California Class 1 formula also  
18 uses the CWAP and so we've also added, as part of our  
19 alternative, that we use the NASS powder, nonfat dry milk to  
20 the extent that it's involved in the Class 1 formula.

21 All right, the next proposal, whey solids value in  
22 the Class 4b and Class 1 formulas.

23 The second proposal is to adjust the calculation  
24 of whey solids value in the Class 4b and Class 1 formulas.

25 From 2003 to 2007 California's Class 4b formula

1 included a variable dry whey factor that moved up and down  
2 as the Dairy Market News announced dry whey price moved.  
3 However, after a hearing in late 2007, CDFA replaced the  
4 variable dry whey factor that had been in the Class 4b  
5 formula with a static, 25 cents per hundredweight factor.

6 Over the past year, as dairy commodity prices have  
7 hovered at the bottom of the price cycle, the fixed 25-cent  
8 value has functioned as a reasonable stop gap measure.

9 However, the market for dry whey has begun to show strength  
10 again in recent months, and Milk Producers Council is  
11 concerned that if the value of dry whey continues to rise  
12 significantly, California producers will be deprived of the  
13 legitimate value that is being earned on Class 4b milk.

14 California producers will also fall significantly  
15 behind producers in the rest of the country as the Federal  
16 Milk Marketing Order Class III formula continues to have a  
17 variable dry whey factor.

18 What we are proposing is to stay with the fixed 25  
19 cent value and then when NASS dry whey value -- when the  
20 NASS dry whey value exceeds 35 cents a pound, one-half of  
21 the additional value be added to the Class 4b formula, with  
22 one-half remaining for the processor.

23 One of the challenges in pricing the whey solids  
24 stream in the California order is the lack of good  
25 manufacturing cost data for making dry whey. The second

1 fundamental problem is that while the vast majority of whey  
2 solids are further processed by California commodity cheese  
3 plants, there is not a consistent whey product that is  
4 produced. This reality necessitates a different approach to  
5 establishing a value for the whey solids stream.

6 We are proposing using the NASS dry whey price for  
7 both the 4b and Class 1 formulas because it has both  
8 achieved a level of acceptance in the industry as a valid  
9 measure of dry whey values, as well as functioning as the  
10 surrogate value for the whey solids stream. Our proposal  
11 allows the fixed 25-cent per hundredweight in the Class --  
12 our proposal allows the fixed 25-cent per hundredweight in  
13 the Class 4b formula to cover any producer value from dry  
14 whey prices under 35 cents per pound, and we are only adding  
15 one-half of the increase in dry whey values above 35 cents a  
16 pound to both compensate processors for the risks associated  
17 with a dry whey price that falls below the cost of  
18 processing, as well as to reward and to incentivize  
19 processors to maximize the value of the whey solids stream.

20 We believe this proposal is both very necessary, and very  
21 balanced, and fair in its approaches to producers and  
22 processors.

23 This is a crucial time for the dairy industry in  
24 California. The financial damage that has been done to the  
25 producer sector over the past year is truly incalculable.

1 The losses are massive and deep.

2 We bring this at an emergency hearing because we  
3 know that the price of whey is moving up, as we see powder  
4 prices moving up. Even if we say we'll deal with this  
5 later, it will take us four to six months to even get a  
6 hearing, if you announce one after the findings of this  
7 hearing, just to get the machinery. There are millions of  
8 dollars of lost value that could come into producers, that  
9 would be earned on 4b milk over the next six to eight  
10 months, that would be lost if you don't take action out of  
11 this hearing.

12 And one of the complaints that we hear of just a  
13 straight raising the price in an emergency manner, on the  
14 manufacturing sector, is we don't know that, we can't  
15 recover it.

16 Well, we're offering up our market-based revenue  
17 generators, but you have to take action today. As we hear  
18 about the dry whey price moving up, it's of no value to the  
19 4b price because of the fixed nature of the 25 cents.

20 That was a good outcome when the Department did  
21 it. You have the opportunity to make this change, we've  
22 leaned over backwards to have an approach that addresses the  
23 4b side, the concerns that we have had from processors, and  
24 so on, about sharing and the other bad manufacturing data or  
25 lack of, and so forth.

1 All right, my final point. It's very instructive  
2 to remind ourselves at this time of the law that directs  
3 CDFA policies with regards to dairy regulation. Section  
4 62062 says in part "In establishing the prices, the director  
5 shall take into consideration any relevant economic factors,  
6 including but not limited to the follow: (A) The  
7 reasonableness and economic soundness of market milk prices  
8 for all classes, giving consideration to the combined income  
9 from those classes in relation to the cost of producing and  
10 marketing market milk for all purposes, including  
11 manufacturing purposes. In determining the costs, the  
12 director shall consider the cost of management and a  
13 reasonable return on necessary capital investment; (b) That  
14 prices established pursuant to this section shall insure an  
15 adequate and continuous supply, in relation to demand, of  
16 pure, fresh, wholesome market milk for all purposes,  
17 including manufacturing purposes, at prices to consumers  
18 which, when considered with relevant economic criteria are  
19 fair and reasonable."

20 The prices California producers have received in  
21 2009 have come no where near to being sufficient to ensure  
22 an adequate and continuous supply of milk for the consuming  
23 public. CDFA has been given the authority and the  
24 responsibility to address this issue. Milk Producers  
25 Council has offered up these two specific alternatives

1 because of deficiencies in the current Class 4a and 4b  
2 formulas. In both formulas, market price increases in  
3 powder and dry whey, which should be shared with producers,  
4 will not be fully realized unless the changes we have  
5 requested are granted.

6 We can be sure that if you do not accept our  
7 proposals, they will come back at a later time because the  
8 gap between what the current California formulas will  
9 produce in a regulated price versus the price established in  
10 the Federal Milk Marketing Order areas will be obviously  
11 lacking and California producers will clamor for change, but  
12 potentially millions of dollars of sorely needed market-  
13 based revenue will be missed because we delayed. Now is the  
14 time to make this change. The future of hundreds of  
15 California dairy farm families, and all the employees, and  
16 allied industries that serve them hangs in the balance. We  
17 trust that you will do the right thing.

18 As for the rest of the proposals, we fully support  
19 the Alliance's position with regards to increases in Class  
20 1, 2 and 3. We appreciate the realization of the Dairy  
21 Institute, the California Dairy Campaign, and the California  
22 Dairy Women that producers need relief, but we disagree with  
23 the specifics of their proposals. We were prepared to  
24 support the temporary price increase requested by Western  
25 United and we are appalled and oppose, as unwarranted and

1 untimely, the proposal by California Dairies to reduce  
2 producer prices at this time.

3 We thank the Department for holding the hearing  
4 today. In no small way, the future of the California dairy  
5 industry is dependent on a good decision. We believe we  
6 have provided solid proposals for change and we look forward  
7 to a positive result.

8 We would be happy to answer any questions you  
9 might have. And we would respectfully request a post-  
10 hearing brief and suggest a very quick, short time frame for  
11 that, maybe even Friday as a deadline, so the Department can  
12 get a hearing result out soon.

13 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: All right, thank you.  
14 Your post-hearing brief is granted.

15 Do any of the panel members have any questions  
16 they would like to address?

17 PANEL MEMBER EASTMAN: I have a question. Mr.  
18 Vanden Heuvel, you mentioned with regards to your adjustment  
19 in the whey factor, you told that that would add a market,  
20 signal a market value to the factor, itself; correct, that  
21 it be market-based?

22 MR. VANDEN HEUVEL: Yeah, it would only trigger in  
23 and change the current if the price of dry whey actually got  
24 up over 35 cents, which I don't think it's hit yet.

25 PANEL MEMBER EASTMAN: Right. So the question I

1 have is I would assume processors on the other side,  
2 probably 4b cheese makers that whose cheese milk is  
3 dependent on that could argue that maybe that wouldn't be  
4 market-based, the fact that there's a fixed whey value in  
5 there is a fixed value that's not market-based.

6 And your proposal wouldn't let the whey value go  
7 below 25 cents, you would always have that value in there.

8 How would you -- if someone were to make that  
9 point on the other side, how would you argue that there is a  
10 market-based characteristic to the factor?

11 MR. VANDEN HEUVEL: Yeah, I think I get your  
12 question. I think it's in the nature of the whey stream and  
13 how to value it. We really wrestled with this as an  
14 industry, and I was a part of that committee that wrestled  
15 with it. I don't think you're going to get unanimity in the  
16 industry on how to handle it, okay, I mean everybody's going  
17 to argue.

18 But I actually think -- well, let's start with the  
19 fact that currently, I mean, theoretically, the price on the  
20 other commodities could go negative also; right?

21 I mean, if somehow or another the price of nonfat  
22 dry milk dropped to 15 cents a pound, you know, you've got a  
23 17-cent make allowance, and if the value of it -- well, we'd  
24 get nothing. We'd actually, probably, have to take any  
25 value we might have got out of the butter. It's so absurd,

1 we don't even consider it and so there's not a necessity to  
2 put in a fixed value for butter, pricing of butterfat,  
3 cheese, pricing its role in the 4b formula, and nonfat dry  
4 milk's role in the 4a formula.

5 But because whey, it's market value is very close  
6 to its cost of manufacturing, you run this possibility that  
7 it could go negative. And we don't have good data. What  
8 data we did develop historically about the cost of  
9 processing dry whey was always substantially higher than the  
10 manufacturing cost data when you had a much larger group of  
11 plants that you could survey, as expressed, say, when the  
12 federal order dealt with this issue. They had many more  
13 plants, they had a lot better data, a lot more dataset, a  
14 bigger dataset, and so they had a make allowance that was,  
15 you know, I think it's less than 20 cents a pound.

16 Whereas our data finally, at the end, got pretty  
17 absurd, over 30 cents, you know, is that accurate or not?

18 You know, what we're doing here is not exactly  
19 what -- you know, we're not all making dry whey, we're  
20 making other products.

21 So I thought the Department's way of handling it  
22 was to say -- was a valid one. There's a value to the whey  
23 stream. And what we heard a lot from cheese makers was --  
24 and when we heard from them the loudest, I mean, you know,  
25 they're always trying to buy milk as cheap as they can. But

1 when we heard, when the pain got the largest was when the  
2 price of dry whey exploded and the other whey products  
3 didn't keep up and they ended up, you know, really caught in  
4 a vice.

5           And we wrestled with this on that whey committee,  
6 how to come up with some alternative. And actually, this is  
7 very similar to one of the alternatives that was developed  
8 in the whey committee, which was a fixed value, and then a  
9 sharing once the market price of whey got up over a certain  
10 level, and a pretty generous level. I mean, at 35 cents --  
11 at 35-cent whey in the federal orders, I think you're going  
12 to be looking at almost 80-cent, a dollar a hundredweight  
13 worth of value that will be added to the Federal Order Class  
14 III at 35-cent NASS dry weight. We're suggesting 25.

15           So there's going to be a built in dollar a  
16 hundredweight, or 75 cent a hundredweight advantage. And  
17 then in the Federal Order Class III every penny that the dry  
18 whey would move up above that, the full 5.8 cents would come  
19 into the Federal Order Class reformula, and we're suggesting  
20 cutting it in half.

21           We're trying to lean over backwards to get a deal.

22           So I am hopeful that someone out there in the cheese  
23 industry will support this. And I haven't given up hope,  
24 we'll sit here until the end of the hearing and see if they  
25 can put their long-term interests ahead of their short-term

1 opportunity. And their short-term opportunity is to oppose  
2 it, but they're long-term one, we're very close to killing  
3 the goose that's laying the golden eggs. We need money  
4 really bad, this is a good deal, take it.

5 PANEL MEMBER EASTMAN: So it sounds like what  
6 you're saying is, in your testimony, what you just said  
7 right now, so you agree it appears it's really hard to price  
8 the whey factor, the whey stream, it's hard to determine  
9 cost, et cetera.

10 MR. VANDEN HEUVEL: Absolutely.

11 PANEL MEMBER EASTMAN: So this is your best shot,  
12 your best attempt to obtain the value that you feel  
13 producers would need then.

14 MR. VANDEN HEUVEL: Well, it's not just the value  
15 producers who need. But I have often thought, I mean this  
16 is an area and we've already seen quite a bit of innovation  
17 on the whey solid, we need to leave some money on the table  
18 to incentivize whey makers to get as much value as they can  
19 out of it. And by splitting it 50/50 over a pretty high  
20 threshold, you know, there's a lot of money in it for them  
21 to keep pushing that -- to keep pushing that whey price up  
22 and that's ultimately in our interest.

23 PANEL MEMBER EASTMAN: Okay, thank you.

24 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: Given the history of the whey  
25 factor and the emergency nature of this hearing, Jeff, would

1 you consider implementing your whey proposal on a temporary  
2 basis?

3 MR. VANDEN HEUVEL: You know, I hate to say this,  
4 but beggars can't be choosers. And, you know, I think that  
5 temporary, hey, we need revenue and this is a way to get it.

6 And the thing -- I'll tell you -- I'll tell you, the thing  
7 that would just break my heart, Dave, is we see the whey  
8 prices moving up, the Federal Order of Class IIIs moving up  
9 because it's got it and there we sit, and we don't have it,  
10 and this is money that's there, it's being earned out of  
11 market, but because of a failure to adopt it at this hearing  
12 we're missing out on that opportunity, you know we'd be  
13 back.

14 So yeah, temporary, with a commitment to have a  
15 full-blown hearing at some point in the future, you know, if  
16 that's the way the Department wants to handle it, you know,  
17 we would respect that.

18 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: You've testified that powder  
19 processors, or at least major powder processors are  
20 insulated, but isn't it conceivable that if they did such a  
21 poor job of marketing powder that if you have an independent  
22 and at some point if they got significantly high enough  
23 price above what the co-op is getting, that the CWAP price  
24 will be above what the co-op has derived? I mean, if they  
25 just sit on their butt and do nothing, and somebody out

1 there is getting a price that's, say, 20, 30 cents higher,  
2 then the CWAP price will be actually higher.

3 So why is that in the interest for the co-op just  
4 to sit there and take the lowest price?

5 MR. VANDEN HEUVEL: They got a -- they got a  
6 closed shop, Dave.

7 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: Well, if the Department  
8 established the minimum price based on the CWAP price, they  
9 will actually lose money.

10 MR. VANDEN HEUVEL: No, there isn't anybody else  
11 making powder expect them.

12 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: There isn't?

13 MR. VANDEN HEUVEL: There's one firm that has the  
14 capacity to do it, they don't do much and they're very  
15 small.

16 They got the whole thing sewed up and you have the  
17 data to back that up. You get the reports, you have the  
18 data. If we're wrong, you'll know it. You take your  
19 monthly reports and who's reporting in volume, and our  
20 contention is that virtually a hundred percent, 95 plus is  
21 coming from this single entity.

22 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: You're saying 99 percent, 99  
23 percent of --

24 MR. VANDEN HEUVEL: Well, what I testified to is  
25 that our understanding is 95 plus and --

1           PANEL MEMBER IKARI: But even at 95 percent, if  
2 they sat there on their butt and did nothing, that one firm,  
3 that five percent, if they were aggressive and got a  
4 significantly higher price it can result, conceivably can  
5 result in a CWAP price that's higher than the co-op price  
6 and they will lose money.

7           MR. VANDEN HEUVEL: Dave, it would take 20 cents a  
8 pound to get one penny change between the CWAP and that  
9 price.

10          PANEL MEMBER IKARI: And you're saying it's not  
11 conceivable.

12          MR. VANDEN HEUVEL: It is absolutely  
13 inconceivable.

14          PANEL MEMBER IKARI: Okay. Another question, you  
15 were talking about in 2007, isn't it true that it was NASS  
16 whose rules on survey -- by the way, NASS does a survey,  
17 California doesn't do a survey. But isn't it true it was  
18 NASS rules that were violated?

19          MR. VANDEN HEUVEL: It was NASS rules that were  
20 violated in terms --

21          PANEL MEMBER IKARI: And isn't it true that no  
22 California rules were violated in the reporting of the CWAP  
23 price and the auditing of the CWAP numbers?

24          MR. VANDEN HEUVEL: We are not making the  
25 contention that there was any --

1 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: Well, I just want to clarify  
2 the record.

3 MR. VANDEN HEUVEL: And I appreciate your  
4 clarification. Our beef is not that you're not collecting  
5 the numbers accurately, our problem is that the embedded  
6 incentives that are imbedded in the way we do business here,  
7 and remember the California weighted average price does have  
8 a long history, it's gone -- I've been actively involved in  
9 this for almost 30 years and I think it goes all the way  
10 back at least before that.

11 But at one time we had eight, ten different  
12 companies that were selling powder; today we have one.

13 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: Mr. Kaczor was asked a number  
14 of questions. John, I will ask you the question, is NASS  
15 auditing the numbers that they are reporting? Do you know  
16 what their procedures are and do you know how they compare  
17 with the Department's?

18 MR. KACZOR: The hearing that was held two years  
19 ago, almost, you know, really simultaneous with the --

20 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: Are you talking about the  
21 Department of Food and Agriculture's hearing or USDA's  
22 hearing?

23 MR. KACZOR: USDA's hearing.

24 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: Okay.

25 MR. KACZOR: The USDA held a hearing that began

1 before and finished after CDFA's hearing two years ago.

2 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: And what was the net result?

3 MR. KACZOR: The net result was that they  
4 maintained their 30-day limitation on the reporting of the  
5 sales. They made a number of other relatively minor  
6 changes. One significant change that they, from their point  
7 of view made, was to establish an audit procedure, that they  
8 said they had an audit procedure at the time that apparently  
9 was deficient, that the AMS took it upon themselves to  
10 establish an updated, more detailed procedure for visiting  
11 the major manufacturers on a monthly basis, I believe, the  
12 smaller plants on a less frequent basis.

13 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: Do you know if it's  
14 implemented?

15 MR. KACZOR: I'm told that it is, yes. I've  
16 spoken with and corresponded with the chief economist of AMS  
17 and he said it is.

18 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: And do you know how that  
19 procedure compares with the Department's? Whether it's  
20 tighter, looser, the same?

21 MR. KACZOR: With respect to the Department's  
22 procedure, I think we're all completely satisfied that there  
23 is a verification and a verification of the relationship  
24 between the weekly and monthly reports submitted by the  
25 plants with respect to the amount of product that is

1 reported to be sold and the prices. But I see a significant  
2 gap between the follow-through --

3 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: Does USDA do a financial  
4 audit, do they review the general ledger of the companies  
5 involved?

6 MR. KACZOR: I do not believe they do, no.

7 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: That's all the questions I  
8 have.

9 PANEL MEMBER GATES: I just have a couple  
10 questions. Jeff, on page 2 of your testimony you were  
11 speaking in 2007, a huge variance emerged between the CWAP  
12 and the NASS price and as a result a huge -- of that  
13 variance, California producers were shorted millions of  
14 dollars of legitimate revenue because of the inadequacy of  
15 the CWAP.

16 Could you expand on that a little bit more, I'm  
17 confused between if our policies and procedures were being  
18 followed what was the loss there?

19 MR. VANDEN HEUVEL: The loss was the fact that you  
20 were reporting -- your rules allow for, obviously, long-term  
21 contracts to be reported and the NASS rules do not.

22 PANEL MEMBER GATES: So where's the loss then, if  
23 our procedures were that we were not --

24 MR. VANDEN HEUVEL: Our contention is that, and we  
25 contended it at the time, that these long-term contracts

1 should not be -- should not be used in the calculation of  
2 our 4a prices.

3 PANEL MEMBER GATES: So it's your opinion then --

4 MR. VANDEN HEUVEL: That's right and --

5 PANEL MEMBER GATES: -- it was not an actual loss?

6 MR. VANDEN HEUVEL: Well, it's all in the matter  
7 of characterization. The powder sold for more, the current  
8 powder price was higher. And if you remember at the time,  
9 the assurance to us in that hearing -- I mean, we were  
10 watching prices move up in other series and having impacts  
11 on other -- on the Federal Order prices, for example, and  
12 our prices were lagging. We were upset about that, we  
13 pushed you hard, we held a hearing and decided essentially  
14 to not change your policy.

15 We were told in that hearing, essentially, you'll  
16 get it on the downside. These long-term contracts will  
17 extend, the price will extend and so theoretically, then,  
18 the current NASS price would drop and our price would stay  
19 higher.

20 And what you see on the chart is that that didn't  
21 happen. And so we didn't get it on the upside and we didn't  
22 get it on the downside and that is the basis of our claim  
23 that this was legitimate revenue, I mean the market prices  
24 were moving up, but we never benefitted from them.

25 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: I think what Mr. Vanden

1 Heuvel is saying is if the Department had disallowed long-  
2 term contracts that the CWAP price would have been higher.

3 MR. VANDEN HEUVEL: Thank you for saying what I  
4 would have said, had I thought of it.

5 (Laughter.)

6 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: So it --

7 MR. VANDEN HEUVEL: It's a policy issue.

8 PANEL MEMBER GATES: Okay, second question. On  
9 page, the back of page 4, I guess I'm trying to understand  
10 why the co-ops, who are owned by producers, would not have  
11 the incentive to sell powder at a higher price if they could  
12 get it, I'm missing that point.

13 MR. VANDEN HEUVEL: Well, okay, it's in trying to  
14 understand the relationship. I mean, I believe they want  
15 to. Okay, this is not -- they want to. But they got buyers  
16 who every day are pushing them.

17 PANEL MEMBER GATES: The market price.

18 MR. VANDEN HEUVEL: Yeah, I mean the market --  
19 well, it's not that -- it's a matter that -- look, necessity  
20 is the mother of invention. I mean, why does it go up when  
21 it goes up? Finally, it has to, I mean the pressure is just  
22 there.

23 And when you look at the pressure on the other  
24 side, really, the management whose job it is to sell this  
25 stuff, it's not the dairymen who are selling it, even though

1 the dairymen are the owners, it's the management's job to  
2 sell it.

3 PANEL MEMBER GATES: To report.

4 MR. VANDEN HEUVEL: Well, it's the managers who  
5 are selling the powder; right? I mean, the dairy farmers  
6 aren't selling the powder, it's the people they've hired to  
7 sell this powder for them, for their cooperative. And  
8 they're being evaluated based on how is the cooperative  
9 doing, that's how they're going to report back to their  
10 producers.

11 PANEL MEMBER GATES: Okay.

12 MR. VANDEN HEUVEL: Okay. Are you with me so far,  
13 okay?

14 PANEL MEMBER GATES: Yeah.

15 MR. VANDEN HEUVEL: Okay. Well, the buyer, every  
16 day they're interacting with trying to push the price down.  
17 The producer, even though he's an owner, he can't go  
18 anywhere, he's stuck and they know that.

19 And in terms of the performance of the  
20 organization that they'll have to report to the producer,  
21 the way we've structured the 4a formula is, essentially,  
22 whatever they can get out of that buyer their margin in  
23 their co-op is protected because they can control that  
24 product price.

25 And we got to put more pressure, the Department

1 has to put more pressure on the upside of this formula.  
2 They will respond, I guarantee you. You do this, they'll  
3 get the NASS price because they are not willing to put the  
4 margin of the co-op at risk.

5 But they will -- they can do it now because they  
6 can get away with it. I mean, it's not that they -- I don't  
7 want to impugn their motives, they want to do a good job.  
8 But we can't afford to not -- we cannot afford for them not  
9 to have a maximum amount of pressure on them.

10 Because we're going to -- we are arguing right now  
11 about the future of this industry five and ten years from  
12 now. The devastation that we have, we have got to get every  
13 penny that's out there, that's available and value into  
14 producers' pockets today to try to save it.

15 PANEL MEMBER GATES: And you're saying the powder  
16 co-ops don't believe that?

17 MR. VANDEN HEUVEL: Well, they just -- look at  
18 their -- can you believe they petitioned to drop producer  
19 prices 38 cents a hundredweight in this hearing, at this  
20 time?

21 Now, if that isn't an indication of how strong  
22 they are about protecting the margins of their plant, I  
23 don't know what is.

24 PANEL MEMBER GATES: Okay, thank you.

25 PANEL MEMBER AC MOODY: I'm -- I'm sorry.

1 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Go ahead.

2 PANEL MEMBER AC MOODY: Okay, I just have a quick  
3 question. On the graph on page 3 about where you're showing  
4 where, you know, the price was lagging and you didn't get  
5 the price on the upside and then it tracked well when the  
6 price went down; did you see that trend happening in the  
7 recent past or was this just like a one-time trend you've  
8 noticed?

9 MR. VANDEN HEUVEL: Well, I mean, you know, we're  
10 in uncharted waters. This is what was the history  
11 surrounding the last time we've visited with this issue.  
12 What's very, very troubling to us is what's happened in the  
13 last three weeks, where we're starting to see that NASS move  
14 and, you know, four to six cents a pound. That's nine cents  
15 per penny, that's 50 cents a hundredweight. That's what  
16 we're talking about right now and we're seeing -- we're  
17 seeing this trend and we're going oh, no, is this 2007 all  
18 over again?

19 That's why we're here and that's why we're as  
20 passionate as we are. This is dead serious right now, this  
21 is critical. That 50 cents -- you know, Western's approach  
22 was to raise to 50. Maybe that wasn't the right approach,  
23 but my goodness, if there's 50 cents that's in the market,  
24 we need to get that into producers' pockets.

25 PANEL MEMBER AC MOODY: Thank you.

1 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: All right, I believe  
2 that's it on the panel's questions. Thank you very much for  
3 your testimony.

4 We are going to break right now for about ten  
5 minutes and come back at 11:10.

6 (Off the record.)

7 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Oh, I can use the  
8 gavel. I've always wanted to do that.

9 Come to order.

10 Next in line for testimony is Dairy Institute.  
11 Okay, and I have two documents, right, and I'm going to do  
12 the first document of your testimony will be marked as  
13 Exhibit 54 and the next exhibit, which is the appendix, will  
14 be Exhibit 55.

15 (Exhibits 54 and 55 were marked for identification  
16 and received in evidence.)

17 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Can you please state  
18 your name for the record?

19 MR. SCHIEK: Yes, my name is William Schick,  
20 that's S-c-h-i-e-k.

21 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Just to break it up a  
22 little bit, I was hoping everybody was coming in at this  
23 point to sit down.

24 I want to also announce that if you would like to  
25 just do something, present it for e-mail or fax instead of

1 coming up for testimony, I'm going to give you an e-mail  
2 address here. It's cgates, c, as in Candace Gates, g-a-t-e-  
3 s @cdfa.ca.gov.

4 And the fax number is 916-351-6697. Again -- oh,  
5 I'm sorry, thank you. The fax number again, 916-341-6697.  
6 341-6697. And you can go ahead and just fax something, your  
7 comments, and/or e-mail.

8 All right, do you swear to tell the truth and  
9 nothing but the truth?

10 MR. SCHIEK: I do.

11 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Thank you very much, go  
12 right ahead.

13 MR. SCHIEK: Okay. Madam Hearing Officer and  
14 Members of the Hearing Panel, my name is William Schiek; I'm  
15 an economist for Dairy Institute of California and I'm  
16 testifying on the Institute's behalf.

17 Dairy Institute is a trade association that  
18 represents 40 dairy companies, which process approximately  
19 75 percent of the fluid milk cultured in frozen dairy  
20 products and over 85 percent of the cheese products, and  
21 even a small percentage of the butter and nonfat milk powder  
22 processed and manufactured in the State.

23 Member firms operate in both marketing areas of  
24 the State and the position presented at this hearing was  
25 adopted by a split vote of the board of directors of Dairy

1 Institute.

2 Dairy Institute appreciates the opportunity to  
3 testify at this emergency hearing, in support of our  
4 alternative proposal and to provide temporary and a modest  
5 adjustment to California's formulas for setting all class  
6 prices.

7 We also thank the Department for the opportunity  
8 to comment on the petitions submitted by The Alliance of  
9 Western Milk Producers and Western United Dairymen, as well  
10 as the other alternative proposals submitted and considered  
11 at this hearing today.

12 At issue in this hearing is what changes, if any,  
13 are needed to the State's milk pricing formulas. In  
14 establishing pricing formulas, the Secretary is directed by  
15 the Legislature to weigh the factors found within statute.  
16 Among other things, the Legislature requires that the  
17 State's dairy policy should serve the public interest,  
18 foster intelligent production and orderly marketing of milk,  
19 endeavor to provide for uniform prices to competing handlers  
20 and provide an adequate supply of milk for all purposes.

21 With regard to milk pricing formulas, the statute  
22 calls for Class 1 prices that are in reasonable relationship  
23 to Class 1 prices in surrounding states and class prices  
24 that are in reasonable relationship to each other, and  
25 pricing standards that conform to current economic

1 conditions.

2           The Secretary is also directed to consider any  
3 other relevant economic factors when setting prices and must  
4 consider how to set prices so that all of the declared  
5 intentions of the Legislature are met as closely as  
6 possible.

7           There is no question that producers are now facing  
8 challenging times in the face of extreme volatility of both  
9 milk revenues and input costs. During the past year milk  
10 prices have been considerably below average milk production  
11 costs. This situation has led to severe financial losses  
12 and erosion of equity for many producers.

13           Unfortunately, the financial difficulties were  
14 made worse for some producers by the fact that they  
15 contracted for feed at very high prices, but failed to take  
16 advantage of the milk pricing opportunities that were  
17 available at the time.

18           Also, California's growing reliance on Class 4a  
19 prices resulted in lower pay prices to California producers  
20 in 2008 when compared to those in other western states.

21           While the losses to California producers in the  
22 past 12 months have been significant, it is important to  
23 remember that they followed a period of record high prices  
24 and returns. See figure A-1, and that's the first page of  
25 the appendix document.

1           According to CDFA data, over the entire period  
2 from January 2006 through June 2009 the producer sector  
3 earned about \$852 million based on the adjusted mailbox  
4 price less cost of production. And this data came from CDFA  
5 Hearing Exhibit, Revised Table 6, with some corrections I  
6 made. I think there were some errors and based on the  
7 footnotes I made the corrections.

8           This revenue amounts to an average gain per year  
9 of \$243 and a half million or 134.34 per cow annually. A  
10 number of that is no doubt small comfort to producers who  
11 have experienced real financial hardship in the last year.

12           Our purpose in raising this information is to  
13 point out that over the longer term there are profits to be  
14 made in the dairy industry and to encourage the widespread  
15 use of risk management tools as a means of achieving these  
16 profits.

17           We commend Western United Dairymen for organizing  
18 the upcoming risk management seminars on December 15th and  
19 16th and encourage as many producers as possible to attend  
20 them.

21           In 2007 and 2008 prices rose because of growth in  
22 international demand and shortages in the international  
23 supply chain that were caused by milk production declines in  
24 Australia and New Zealand. As prices rose, U.S. producers  
25 expanded output to take advantage of higher earnings

1 opportunities and domestic dairy product manufacturers  
2 rushed to meet the enhanced demand for U.S. dairy products  
3 in a global market.

4           The seeds of the dairy market crash were not in  
5 the global financial meltdown, as many seem to believe, but  
6 in the very high prices for milk and dairy products that  
7 producers were enjoying throughout most of 2007 and 2008.

8           As commodity prices rose, demand from  
9 international buyers fell and total global volumes of traded  
10 product decreased. As milk production in Oceania rebounded,  
11 demand for U.S.D. product dropped as buyers returned to their  
12 traditional suppliers. The financial crises of last fall  
13 further compounded the situation as trade financing became  
14 more difficult. Uncertainly led global consumers to be  
15 somewhat more cautious about purchasing dairy products and a  
16 strong dollar made U.S. products relatively more expensive  
17 to international customers. While U.S. exports took a hit,  
18 they did not fall to zero, but rather back to the rising  
19 trend line they have been on since the beginning of this  
20 decade.

21           According to estimates by the National Milk  
22 Producers Federation, the U.S. exported over 10.8 percent of  
23 the milk solids it produced in 2008. However, in 2009 we  
24 are still on track to export around 8.5 percent, more than  
25 any prior year -- more than any year prior to 2006.

1           The key point here is that shocks in the global  
2 market were largely responsible for the large price run-up  
3 in '07 and '08 and these high prices precipitated the fall  
4 in global demand that led U.S. prices lower. However, now  
5 the rebound in global markets is largely what is leading us  
6 out of the price trough and toward price levels at which  
7 dairymen can make a profit.

8           Even after the fall off of exports in '09, the  
9 U.S. is still selling a significant amount of product abroad  
10 and volumes are expected to grow in the future.

11           Prices are determined at the margin and, like it  
12 or not, our domestic prices are largely being determined by  
13 global supply and demand balances. What we need to remember  
14 is that it is these sales into the global market that are  
15 determining our price. Unless we can find another home for  
16 eight to ten percent of U.S. milk solids that we export, we  
17 cannot afford to adopt policies that make us less  
18 competitive in global markets. Otherwise, product that was  
19 being sold abroad will come back into our domestic market  
20 and reduce domestic prices.

21           The Secretary must consider the impact of proposed  
22 pricing changes on the ability of California processors to  
23 compete and sell product both nationally and globally.

24           Another point that needs to be made is that while  
25 prices have fallen at the farm, they have also fallen at

1 retail. Some seem to suggest that prices at retail have  
2 remained high while farm level prices have fallen and, by  
3 inference, that the processing/manufacturing side of the  
4 industry must be reaping huge profits. However, in reality,  
5 prices for dairy products had followed prices at the farm  
6 level very closely, although manufactured products do so  
7 with a lag.

8           Processors and manufacturers simply do not have  
9 the margins to support unilateral revenue transfers to  
10 products, while meeting competition from states where such  
11 policies are not employed. While producers costs have  
12 remained higher than their revenues in recent months, it is  
13 important to note that milk prices are not and should not be  
14 determined by milk production costs alone, but by supply and  
15 demand in the marketplace.

16           When market prices are low, they signal the need  
17 for less milk production and fewer dairy products in the  
18 marketplace. Likewise, when milk prices are high, producers  
19 receive a signal that more milk is needed. That is simply  
20 how the market works. Increasing regulated prices above  
21 what the market is telling us milk is worth sends confusing  
22 signals to producers, processors, and dairy product buyers.

23           The policy risks driving market prices lower again as  
24 buyers respond to higher prices by curtailing purchases and  
25 producers respond by expanding output.

1           Regulated prices should be minimum prices that  
2 serve to stabilize and underlay the market. Minimum prices  
3 should be set at levels that still allow the market to set  
4 the actual prices at which milk and dairy products trade so  
5 that supplies are correctly allocated to their highest and  
6 best use. Regulated prices that are set too high interfere  
7 with market signals.

8           Currently, production is down in California from  
9 where it was last year. However, reduced production is not  
10 necessarily an indication that regulated prices should be  
11 raised. Reportedly, market-based over-order premiums have  
12 been increasing to ensure that milk moves to where it is  
13 needed and this development is precisely what should happen  
14 in a properly structured market.

15           Actions by individual states to deal with low  
16 prices that result from the natural working of supply and  
17 demand in the market risk being ineffective at best or, more  
18 likely, harmful to the industry. State mandated regulated  
19 price increases do not create new money, but transfer it  
20 from processors to producers. There is no way for a state  
21 to increase its regulated prices without making the state's  
22 processing industry less competitive. In so doing, the  
23 state risks losing dairy product sales and processing or  
24 manufacturing investment.

25           If California increases its regulated prices and

1 other states do not, California processors will lose sales  
2 and overall demand for California milk will fall. There is  
3 no way to raise California regulated minimum prices without  
4 doing some damage to the processing side of the industry and  
5 hurting producer interests in the long run.

6           If California's government is going to intervene  
7 in markets by providing financial assistance to producers,  
8 such assistance should come in a form that does not  
9 disadvantage in-state plants in comparison to out-of-state  
10 ones. Also, when multiple forms of assistance are coming  
11 from different sources, state government runs the additional  
12 risk of putting too much stimulus in producer sector which,  
13 again, could stall the market price recovery currently  
14 underway.

15           Already in 2009 there have been a number of  
16 national programs aimed at helping producers. And Mr.  
17 Marsh, from Western United Dairymen talked about all of  
18 these, but they include the Dairy Export Incentive Program,  
19 increases in the Commodity Credit Corporation support  
20 prices, the allocation of \$200 million in nonfat dry milk to  
21 food donation programs, and the Milk Income Loss Contract  
22 program, which have all provided monies for California  
23 dairymen this year.

24           Still to come is the new \$60 million Dairy Product  
25 Donation program, as well as \$290 million in the form of

1 direct payment to producers. The rules are currently being  
2 worked out for these programs, but benefits will be coming  
3 to California producers. Given the varied assistance that  
4 is already moving to dairymen and given the fact that any  
5 increase in a regulated price will disadvantage California  
6 processors in relation to their competitors in surrounding  
7 states, any California sponsored relief to producers should  
8 be both short term and modest.

9 Government mandated increases to regulated prices  
10 cannot give lasting relief to producers and run the risk of  
11 hurting the industry's market opportunities. We maintain  
12 that the real solution to producers' financial nightmare is  
13 a rebound in the market price. Given the recent price  
14 movements, the contraction of the milk supply, and the  
15 length of time we have already been in this current price  
16 trough, there is every reason to believe we are moving to a  
17 higher-priced environment. In recent weeks, market prices  
18 have indeed rebounded strongly and those higher prices will  
19 be reflected in producers' milk checks in the coming months.

20 There are strong reasons to believe that this  
21 price rally will be sustained. The domestic economy is now  
22 expanding, which is positive for dairy product demand going  
23 forward. Likewise, the global economy is rebounding,  
24 especially in Asia. Demand for dairy products from those  
25 regions is improving and along with it demand for U.S. dairy

1 exports is improving as well.

2 Dairy commodity prices are rising internationally,  
3 especially in U.S. dollar terms, and that development is  
4 driving domestic dairy prices higher. Prior to the most  
5 recent dairy powder auction by New Zealand's Fonterra  
6 Cooperative, Oceania prices for butter were ranging, and my  
7 ranging I mean this is the mid point of the reported range  
8 in dairy market news from last -- from the October 30th  
9 report, Oceania's prices for butter were ranging around  
10 \$1.42 per pound, while skim milk powder prices were around  
11 \$1.34 per pound. Prices for cheddar cheese during the two  
12 weeks ending October 30th were in the range of \$1.66 per  
13 pound. the recent Fonterra auction saw milk powder prices  
14 rising even farther. With the exception of butter, these  
15 price levels are above those currently seen in the U.S. and  
16 these higher world price levels can be expected to pull U.S.  
17 prices higher.

18 So, improved prices for producers are on the way.  
19 however, we caution the Secretary that trying to speed up  
20 that process by regulatory action could end up harming the  
21 price recovery that is underway by pushing potential buyers  
22 of the State's dairy products elsewhere.

23 In a hearing called on an emergency basis, such as  
24 this one, the rapid hearing timeframe does not allow for  
25 thoughtful, deliberative consideration of major changes to

1 pricing formulas. Proposed structural changes need to be  
2 fully examined by industry, with opportunities to request  
3 additional analyses by the Department, and to question  
4 Department staff regarding the meaning of such analyses.

5 We therefore view proposal for permanent changes  
6 to the pricing formulas, as well as those proposing major  
7 changes to how the formulas are constructed, to be  
8 inappropriate for consideration at emergency hearings,  
9 regardless of the announced hearing call. Consideration of  
10 structural or permanent changes is reckless in the context  
11 of hearings like this one, as adoption of such changes could  
12 result in major negative and unintended consequences for the  
13 California dairy industry.

14 It is our view, therefore, that the Secretary  
15 should consider only temporary changes that do not involve  
16 major structural changes to the formula. To our knowledge,  
17 permanent changes to the formulas have never been  
18 implemented as a result of an emergency hearing. The  
19 Department should continue with its past practice in this  
20 regard.

21 Dairy Institute proposes that for the three-month  
22 period beginning January 2010 and continuing through March  
23 2010, prices for all classes of milk be increased by 20  
24 cents per hundredweight, subject to a market-price trigger  
25 based on the second prior month's Class 4a and 4b prices.

1 The 20-cent increase would only be implemented if both the  
2 Class 4a and 4b milk prices in the second prior month do not  
3 exceed \$13 per hundredweight.

4 To further illustrate our proposal, if either the  
5 November 2009 Class 4b price or the November 2009 Class 4a  
6 price exceeds \$13 per hundredweight, then the 20-cent  
7 increase we propose would not be implemented for the month  
8 of January, and so on for February and March, looking at the  
9 second prior month.

10 The amendments proposed here are offered to  
11 address the conditions cited by the petitioners. While  
12 Dairy Institute's member companies understand the financial  
13 hardships that California dairy producers have faced in  
14 2009, they have concerns about the negative impact of the  
15 petitioners' proposed changes on the competitiveness of  
16 California processors. Dairy Institute's proposal seeks to  
17 strike a balance by offering some short-term assistance to  
18 producers in the event of a continuation of low dairy  
19 product prices, while seeking to minimize the competitive  
20 disruptions brought about by increased regulated prices.

21 And in the document are the proposed component  
22 price increases that accompany this proposal, I'm not going  
23 to read them here.

24 Dairy Institute's proposal is both modest in scope  
25 and temporary in duration. Therefore, it has less

1 likelihood for negative unforeseen and unintended impacts on  
2 California's sales of dairy products. Our proposal's short-  
3 term duration limits negative impacts compared to the longer  
4 time frame proposed by Western United or California Dairy  
5 Women Association.

6           The market-based trigger mechanism, at \$13 per  
7 hundredweight for 4a and 4b allows the market to respond,  
8 providing a price boost only if prices fall back from  
9 current levels. Again, the market is where price increases  
10 for producers must originate, and market prices are moving  
11 higher.

12           With regard to The Alliance of Western Milk  
13 Producers' proposal, The Alliance proposes a permanent  
14 increase to the Class 2 and 3 prices of 26 cents per  
15 hundredweight, and they also propose a permanent increase in  
16 the Class 1 price of 50 cents per hundredweight.

17           We oppose The Alliance proposal because permanent  
18 changes to the pricing formula should not be considered in  
19 an emergency hearing. Furthermore, their proposed increases  
20 to the prices are not supported by economic evidence.

21           At first glance, it appears that California Class  
22 1 prices have fallen relative to federal prices since last  
23 year's hearing. However, closer inspection of the data  
24 indicates that the average difference in the Class 1 price  
25 levels between federal orders and California has changed

1 simply because of the timing of price volatility, rather  
2 than from any structural changes in the underlying  
3 relationship.

4           And I'll point you to figure A-2 in the appendix,  
5 and that graph has two lines on it. One is the Northern  
6 California price less the Portland price, which is the one  
7 that jumps around a lot.

8           The second graph is the 12-month moving average of  
9 that first line.

10           And you can see how the 12-month moving average at  
11 the end of last year was showing that the California price  
12 was 19 cents per hundredweight below the Portland price and  
13 how for the 12 months ending with November, it now shows the  
14 Northern California price being 37 cents below the Portland  
15 price.

16           So it looks like, yes, there's been a movement  
17 that way. But when you look at the individual monthly data,  
18 you can see where there are a couple of months where we were  
19 way below federal prices. Now, the reason for that was the  
20 timing of the formulas and how they respond to the commodity  
21 markets. California prices, as you all know, are based  
22 largely on CME prices, while the federal prices are based on  
23 NASS and there is a considerable lag, especially in cheese  
24 prices, between the CME and NASS.

25           So when we have a huge price drop, like we had at

1 the end of last year and moving into 2009, California's  
2 going to fall much farther and much faster, but that's sort  
3 of a one-month aberration, or a one- or two-month aberration  
4 because what we actually had is we fell in December, bounced  
5 back up in January and fell again in February, as the market  
6 kind of did one of those seasonal loops that it sometimes  
7 does.

8           So again, the point here is that there's not  
9 really an underlying change in the relationship between  
10 federal prices and California prices and, therefore, not a  
11 need for the Department to make changes to the formula.

12           According to the Secretary's determinations from  
13 the last hearing, California prices were adjusted after the  
14 October hearing to match corresponding changes in federal  
15 prices as a result of make allowance adjustments in that  
16 system. That is, the changes were implemented to maintain  
17 the competitive relationship that existed prior to the  
18 federal make allowance changes.

19           The federal orders have not reduced their make  
20 allowances since last year's hearing; therefore, there is no  
21 justification for the proposed permanent increases to Call  
22 1, 2 and 3 prices.

23           Table A-1 of the appendix illustrates the price  
24 relationship between California and federal Class 1, 2 and 3  
25 prices when market volatility is removed. It contains a

1 calculation of the price relationship between the two  
2 systems when prices are held constant. The results indicate  
3 that the existing price relationship is appropriate from a  
4 competitive stand point, especially when considering the  
5 higher cost of doing business in California compared to  
6 surrounding states.

7 Referring to the Department's Hearing Exhibit,  
8 Table 3, The Alliance proposal clearly puts California at a  
9 competitive disadvantage with regard to fluid milk, with  
10 California being disadvantaged anywhere from 1.5 to 9.6  
11 cents per gallon. California will lose fluid milk sales if  
12 the Alliance proposal is adopted. Also, the Panel should  
13 note that under the Alliance proposal Northern California  
14 ice cream makers would have been disadvantaged relative to  
15 their Oregon counterparts in three of the past five years.

16 If giving up sales of Class 1, 2 and 3 products in  
17 favor of increased Class 4a utilization is the policy goal  
18 the Department seeks, then the Alliance proposal deserves  
19 consideration. But if preserving California's sales of  
20 higher class products is deemed worthwhile, the Department  
21 would do well to reject the Alliance proposal and we urge  
22 the Secretary to do so.

23 Western United Dairymen has proposed a temporary  
24 increase on all classes of milk of 50 cents per  
25 hundredweight for six months. While it is good that the

1 proposed change is temporary, the price increase is too  
2 large and lasts for too long. California processors would  
3 lose significant sales to out-of-state competitors when  
4 disadvantaged by such a large amount for such a significant  
5 length of time. Western United's proposal should not be  
6 adopted

7 California Dairies has proposed increasing the  
8 manufacturing allowances for Class 4a fat and solids-not-fat  
9 and an increase to the butter f.o.b. price adjuster. Any  
10 change in the make allowance needs more analysis by industry  
11 than can be given in an emergency hearing, especially given  
12 the higher start-up costs associated with new plants that  
13 have not been made part of the cost study in prior years.

14 CDFA has a policy of not including the higher  
15 start-up costs for new plants when setting make allowances  
16 in the past, and I refer you to the Golden Cheese case back  
17 in the mid-eighties. Given the fact that we have not had  
18 time for thoughtful consideration of all the appropriate  
19 issues, changes to the make allowances should not be  
20 considered at this hearing. However, if the Department is  
21 going to entertain make allowance changes, we point out that  
22 the cheese make allowance is in the greatest need of  
23 increase, since only four percent of the State's cheese  
24 volume is covered by the current make allowance.

25 California Dairy campaign; CDC introduces a

1 variable make allowance that would equal the current base  
2 make allowance multiplied by the ratio of the Class 1  
3 Commodity Reference Price to the most recent CDFA Statewide  
4 Total Cost of Milk Production. The CDC proposal also floors  
5 the commodity prices used in the manufacturing class  
6 formulas at the CCC purchase price. They would also floor  
7 the Class 1 price at the CDFA Statewide Cost of Milk  
8 Production. CDC has proposed this type of change before and  
9 to date the Department has never seriously considered a  
10 variable make allowance.

11           The idea of a make allowance based on the ratio of  
12 production costs to milk prices is not economically sound.  
13 Its implementation would create a disincentive for plants to  
14 purchase milk when prices are low and milk is generally most  
15 abundant. This proposal would not be helpful to producers  
16 and would make an already difficult financial situation for  
17 producers worse by leaving them with the possibility that  
18 their milk would not be purchased.

19           Nothing has changed since this type of proposal  
20 was last considered that would make it a valid policy choice  
21 today. Furthermore, it is proposed as a permanent change  
22 and should not be considered at this hearing. CCC floors in  
23 the Class 4a and 4b formulas were implemented briefly by a  
24 prior administration, but were overturned at the first  
25 opportunity by the current administration because they were

1 economically unsound and detrimental to California  
2 Manufacturers' ability to compete. CDC's proposed changes  
3 to the pricing formulas should be rejected.

4           Milk Producers Council. MPC advocates replacing  
5 the California Weighted Average Price for Nonfat Dry Milk  
6 with the National Agriculture Statistics Service survey  
7 price in the Class 1 and Class 4a pricing formulas. In  
8 addition, MPC asks for the 4b formula -- or asks that in the  
9 Class 4b formula the 25-cent fixed whey factor remain in  
10 effect, but whenever the dry whey price exceeds 35 cents per  
11 pound an additional amount equal to 50 percent of the  
12 difference between the market dry whey price and 35 cents be  
13 added to the Class 4b price. Also, MPC proposes replacing  
14 the AMS Western Dry Whey Price with the NASS Dry Whey Price  
15 in the Class 1 and 4b pricing formulas.

16           As we stated earlier, structural changes to the  
17 price series and the whey factor should not be considered at  
18 an emergency hearing. The question of whether pricing  
19 formulas should reflect spot prices or contract prices is  
20 one that deserves some debate and consideration, but not in  
21 an emergency hearing.

22           With regard to MPC's proposed changes to the whey  
23 portion of the Class 4b formula, the Department-appointed  
24 Whey Review Committee spent eight months looking at the  
25 issue and could not agree on recommended changes to the

1 current formula after careful deliberation. It would be  
2 inappropriate to consider such major changes in an emergency  
3 hearing. Furthermore, all the problems that the previous  
4 whey factor posed for small cheesemakers would still exist  
5 under the MPC proposal and would potentially drive  
6 additional small cheesemakers out of business. The MPC  
7 proposals should be rejected.

8 California Dairy Women, I'm going to skip over a  
9 description of their proposal, but I'm going to state that  
10 at a national and international level consumers will simply  
11 buy less when products are expensive. This is seen clearly  
12 by what happened to total global dairy product demand when  
13 prices shot upward in 2007, it fell by roughly five percent  
14 on a 12-month moving average basis, according to  
15 calculations by USDEC.

16 At the state level, California plants will simply  
17 be unable to compete with their counterparts in other states  
18 and will have a strong economic incentive not to buy  
19 California milk.

20 The state can set a high price for milk, but it  
21 cannot force plants to purchase that milk. The result of  
22 this policy, when milk production costs exceed market price  
23 levels, is that plants will buy considerably less milk,  
24 leaving much of the available supply unpurchased. Milk that  
25 is not purchased by a handler returns an effective price of

1 zero dollars per hundredweight to the producer.

2           Therefore, while this proposal would appear to  
3 help producers by requiring that prices equal their  
4 production cost, the actual impact would be to lower revenue  
5 to California producers because plants would have no  
6 incentive to purchase the milk. This proposal should be  
7 rejected.

8           Supply and demand conditions, both domestically  
9 and globally, are moving the price of milk and dairy  
10 commodities higher, providing relief to producers. Price  
11 recovery is expected to continue in 2010 and the federal  
12 government as provided myriad assistance mechanisms for  
13 producers during 2009, with the largest effort total of \$350  
14 million being implemented in the near future.

15           Efforts by California to unilaterally raise the  
16 State's regulated milk prices will disadvantage California  
17 processors and manufacturers relative to their counterparts  
18 in other states and countries, likely resulting in fewer  
19 sales of California dairy products and diminished market  
20 opportunities for producers.

21           Dairy Institute's proposal is the only option  
22 proposed that is both modest enough in its price impact and  
23 short enough in duration to limit the negative damage that  
24 will result from unilateral State action to increase prices.

25       If the Secretary feels he has no choice but to increase

1 regulated prices, then the Dairy Institute proposal is the  
2 only one that should be considered.

3           However, we reiterate that true price relief and  
4 income relief for dairymen must come from the market and  
5 that relief is on its way, as evidenced by the rebounding  
6 market prices for dairy commodities.

7           And I'll just say, given where cheese prices  
8 traded today, we're looking at a 4b price on today's market  
9 of close to \$14, so that's moved up considerably from where  
10 the lows were last spring.

11           We urge the Secretary not to take any action that  
12 would interfere with or forestall the ongoing market milk  
13 price recovery.

14           Thank you for the opportunity to testify and I'm  
15 willing to answer any questions you may have, and I  
16 respectfully request the opportunity to file a post-hearing  
17 brief.

18           HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Thank you. Your post-  
19 hearing brief request is granted.

20           And I'd like to ask the panel members, any  
21 questions? Go ahead.

22           PANEL MEMBER EASTMAN: I have a couple of  
23 questions. Typically speaking when we come to these  
24 hearings, usually producers and processors are on opposite  
25 sides of the fence. Usually, producers want higher prices

1 and processors lower prices.

2 And so in your proposal, you're actually looking  
3 for a temporary increase. Now, at the beginning of your  
4 testimony you kind of state how lots of times regulated  
5 intervention by governments can thwart pricing signals and  
6 could have negative outcomes, so to speak.

7 So my first question is, when you decided to  
8 actually propose a temporary price increase, that seems to  
9 go against price signals and portions of your testimony; do  
10 you feel the price increase was warranted due to the  
11 financial hardships of producers or was that maybe  
12 implemented a trigger mechanism kind of accounts for some of  
13 that, I'm sort of curious how that occurred?

14 MR. SCHIEK: Yeah, let me try to give a little  
15 background on that. As I noted in my introduction, this  
16 proposal was adopted by a split vote of our board.  
17 Typically, we come in here with a unanimous vote of our  
18 board, we work out the issue so that we have a unified  
19 position to present at the hearing and pretty much one that  
20 every member can support.

21 In this case, I think there were a couple of  
22 things at work. One is our long-standing belief that market  
23 prices need to be allowed to work, to send the appropriate  
24 economic signals to the industry; that's to producers,  
25 buyers, manufacturers, everybody throughout the chain. And

1 that policy or that belief in the market doesn't go away  
2 simply because we're in a really unique economic time. And  
3 many of our members feel very strongly that the market is  
4 responding, the market is going to be bringing relief to  
5 dairymen and that we should allow that to work, because  
6 that's really the best opportunity, the best hope for a  
7 better future.

8           On the other hand, people aren't blind to what's  
9 been going on in the past year, we know how bad it's been  
10 for a lot of dairymen. We know that producers have had a  
11 tough time, we know that people have gone out of business.  
12 We know that the losses have been severe.

13           So there was a desire, I think, to do something to  
14 help but, again, there's this worry that anything the  
15 Department does, because you're just one state trying to  
16 raise the regulated price, it's going to have a negative  
17 impact on the industry in some way. You know, dairy farmers  
18 will see a larger milk check from an increase in regulated  
19 price, but they're going to also start seeing fewer sales of  
20 Class 1, 2 and 3 products and more 4a, and that's going to  
21 work to lower price.

22           So we're trying to strike that balance and  
23 recognize that the market's where price relief needs to come  
24 from. But by putting a trigger mechanism in place what  
25 we're saying essentially is if this market recovery kind of

1 fizzes and falls back down, then some relief is  
2 appropriate.

3           PANEL MEMBER EASTMAN: Great. I have a second  
4 question. How did you arrive at the 20 percent -- I mean,  
5 the 20-cent per hundredweight increase? Is there some  
6 number, magical number that allows you for three months to  
7 maintain some level of competitiveness with neighboring  
8 states; or how did that come to be?

9           MR. SCHIEK: Yeah, once again there's that balance  
10 between providing relief and not hurting sales and I don't  
11 think there's anything magic about the 20 cents, there's no  
12 economic formula that spit it out. It was a discussion  
13 amongst our policy committee and our board and that's the  
14 level they came up with is in that balancing act role.

15           PANEL MEMBER EASTMAN: Got you. And then just one  
16 more question, when it came to the trigger mechanism did you  
17 feel that if either one of the 4a/4b prices were to get  
18 above the trigger mechanism that the over-base price or the  
19 blend price that you'd get from the pool would be  
20 sufficiently close enough to the cost of production to sort  
21 of not require any help or was there some level, was there a  
22 reason why \$13 a hundredweight on any one of those prices  
23 became the trigger?

24           MR. SCHIEK: Yeah, I think at some level \$13 a  
25 hundredweight on 4a and 4b historically has been a price

1 level that's fairly reasonable. But I think the real focus  
2 on that number was when we were putting that proposal  
3 together that's pretty much where the current market was  
4 and, therefore, the idea was the market is recovering, let's  
5 leave the room for the market to work rather than intervene  
6 at a higher level which could, you know, work back to the  
7 market to actually derail price recovery.

8           And I think I've mentioned some of those reasons  
9 why that might happen in my testimony.

10           So the idea was let's look at the current market,  
11 the current market's about there so we'll set the trigger  
12 level there and that way it only becomes effective if we go  
13 back the other direction and then it comes in to boost the  
14 price.

15           PANEL MEMBER EASTMAN: So in essence you could  
16 kind of say -- it seems like your testimony and a few others  
17 we've heard already today, we're in circumstances of great  
18 uncertainty, it's sort of hard to predict what's happening,  
19 we're in uncharted territory. So parts of your proposal  
20 weren't necessarily a surgical cut based on really specific  
21 analysis, rather than just some --

22           MR. SCHIEK: No.

23           PANEL MEMBER EASTMAN: -- high level type  
24 discussions?

25           MR. SCHIEK: No, not a surgical cut. Although,

1 you know, when our board members get together to decide on a  
2 policy, they bring their judgment and experiences, people  
3 who are in the marketplace selling products, to that  
4 discussion. So I wouldn't call it an ad hoc number, per se,  
5 or it's not a made up number, it is a number that's based on  
6 judgment, based on acting in the market place.

7 PANEL MEMBER EASTMAN: Sure, makes sense. Thank  
8 you.

9 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: Just to follow up on those  
10 questions; do the processors consider the cost of production  
11 and where that might be for dairy farmers, as well as the  
12 nine months of price cost squeeze that the dairy farmers --  
13 or I probably should characterize it as unprofitable  
14 production?

15 MR. SCHIEK: Yeah, I would say it was considered  
16 insomuch as producers have been facing big losses. But as I  
17 think I tried to point to in the testimony, we're not  
18 advocates of setting market prices at cost of production  
19 because that's not how underlying market prices are  
20 determined.

21 In the long run, yes, market price will tend  
22 toward cost of production because to get a supply of the  
23 marketplace you've got to be there. But in any cycle up and  
24 down they can diverge from time to time, and they diverge  
25 primarily because of imbalances in supply and demand.

1           So, you know, we weren't thinking, okay, we want  
2 to set a price that matches the cost of production, it was  
3 more based on providing some relief should market prices  
4 retreat from where they were at.

5           PANEL MEMBER IKARI: October 2009, Livestock,  
6 Dairy and Poultry Outlook described the current financial  
7 stress on the nation's dairy farmers as being of "crisis  
8 proportions."

9           It went on to report that "it may rank as at least  
10 the second, a close second to the worst dairy crisis in more  
11 than 35 years."

12           What's your -- what's the Dairy Institute's  
13 opinion on that?

14           MR. SCHIEK: There's no debate about the fact that  
15 it's been very bad for the producer community.

16           PANEL MEMBER IKARI: Do you think the California  
17 producers were about the same, worse, or better than say the  
18 national average?

19           MR. SCHIEK: I think California producers, as a  
20 lot of western producers who buy a lot of their feed, were  
21 probably hit harder than producers in traditional milk-  
22 producing areas because purchasing more feed, you had to  
23 actually pay out the cash to get the feed to feed your cows.

24           Producers in Wisconsin, upstate New York, Vermont,  
25 Pennsylvania, places like that, a lot of them grow their own

1 feed. You know, economists would tell you that they should  
2 be charging themselves that same market price, but the  
3 reality is they don't, so they're cash flowing better than  
4 dairymen in the west.

5           With regard to California, for most of 2008, when  
6 milk production costs began to soar the class -- well, the  
7 cheese value of milk was considerably higher than the  
8 butter/powder value. Some other western states have a much  
9 higher proportion of their milk supply in cheese, than  
10 butter/powder. We're more split between the two and that  
11 also probably had a negative impact on producer income in  
12 California.

13           PANEL MEMBER IKARI: You mentioned in your  
14 testimony about the split vote of Dairy Institute members.  
15 I'm curious if you could characterize or summarize, was the  
16 vote, the split vote along, say, cheese processors on one  
17 side and by type of plant or operations?

18           MR. SCHIEK: Uh-hum.

19           PANEL MEMBER IKARI: Or was it across the board?

20           MR. SCHIEK: Well, you're going to hear from some  
21 of our members today so you'll be able to form your own  
22 impression, but I would say, I would characterize it as  
23 saying there were -- there was at least one cheese producer  
24 that voted for the proposal and there -- and at various  
25 points in the discussion there were bottlers who were

1 opposed to it. So I don't know if I -- I think probably, in  
2 general, you would say that the manufacturers of dairy  
3 products that are sold in a national marketplace probably  
4 were more concerned about the negative impact on their  
5 ability to compete because they know they're going to be up  
6 against a Wisconsin cheesemaker. And Wisconsin cheesemakers  
7 are expanding right now.

8 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: Was there consideration while  
9 the deliberations were going on that if the present trend of  
10 production declines continue, it seems to me that they will  
11 be the worse ones impacted, we will have an over-capacity  
12 and plants, especially the Class 4a and 4b plants searching  
13 for milk.

14 So in the long run, if that happens, won't they be  
15 paying premiums to keep milk in their plants?

16 MR. SCHIEK: I think they will be and they are,  
17 and I think most of them will tell you that they would  
18 rather see payment -- for a situation like we've been  
19 through, they would rather see premium structures keep their  
20 plants wet than have the regulated price move up.

21 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: Is that --

22 MR. SCHIEK: Because the regulated price moves up,  
23 when market conditions change, the regulated price doesn't  
24 automatically move back down.

25 So the idea here is that what's the role of the

1 regulated minimum price versus what's the role of premiums  
2 in the marketplace. And I think they understand when milk  
3 is short they're going to be paying more for milk through  
4 higher premiums, and that's going to flow back to producers  
5 through their cooperatives.

6 But I think the other thing they understand is  
7 that as supply is tight and they don't have as much milk to  
8 flow through their plants and their production of dairy  
9 products is down, dairy product prices are going to start  
10 moving higher. That's going to provide more revenue for  
11 producers. That's going to raise producer incomes, that's  
12 going to bring the milk supply back.

13 And I think that it's that faith that the market  
14 will correct these problems is what most of our members  
15 believe.

16 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: You did mention about over-  
17 order premiums and you just mentioned it again, are the  
18 over-order premiums being paid more by cheese processors  
19 than fluid or higher value products?

20 MR. SCHIEK: I don't have a real specific  
21 knowledge, I've just heard general discussions in the  
22 industry. But my sense is it's being paid across the board,  
23 cheese, soft products, frozen products, and Class 1.

24 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: Your opposition to the  
25 Western United proposal, the original proposal that's now --

1 they've switched their position. But was it more based on -  
2 - is your opposition based on the amount or the timeframe,  
3 or both?

4 MR. SCHIEK: I'd say both. Fifty cents a  
5 hundredweight is five cents a pound on cheese, going to lose  
6 a lot of cheese sales if you've got that kind of cost  
7 disadvantage. And, you know, temporary is one thing, but  
8 six months is a long time.

9 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: So if it was 20 cents for  
10 three months, is that something that is more palatable to  
11 the processors?

12 MR. SCHIEK: I would say more palatable only  
13 because it's less time and more modest. I think you'll hear  
14 from some who will say, you know, we don't support that.

15 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: Am I wrong in making the  
16 assumption or is your analysis different, that if our  
17 production does not respond that it's the manufacturing  
18 plants, the butter, powder and cheese plants that will be  
19 hurt the most?

20 MR. SCHIEK: I would say they will be the ones who  
21 are going to be looking harder for milk supplies, yeah,  
22 without a doubt.

23 But on the other hand, quite frankly it's probably  
24 going to fall more heavily on butter/powder because I think  
25 the cheese plants -- if the market is short of cheese,

1 market prices are going to move higher, they're going to  
2 have to, you know, get milk into their plants.

3 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: Thank you.

4 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Okay, we have no more  
5 questions at this time. Thank you so much for your  
6 testimony.

7 Okay, now I will be calling up the California  
8 Dairy Campaign.

9 We have one document here which we will mark as  
10 Exhibit 56.

11 (Exhibit 56 was marked for identification and  
12 received in evidence.)

13 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: You can go ahead and  
14 introduce yourself, please state your name and spell it for  
15 the record.

16 MS. MC BRIDE: My name is Lynne McBride, L-y-n-n-e  
17 M-c-B-r-i-d-e.

18 MR. CONTENTE: Joaquin Contente, J-o-a-q-u-i-n C-  
19 o-n-t-e-n-t-e.

20 MR. MAGNESON: Scott Magneson, M-a-g-n-e-s-o-n.

21 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Thank you.

22 Do you all swear to tell the truth and nothing but  
23 the truth?

24 MR. CONTENTE: I do.

25 MS. MC BRIDE: Yes, I do.

1 MR. MAGNESON: Yes.

2 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Thank you very much,  
3 you may proceed.

4 MS. MC BRIDE: Madam Hearing Officer and Members  
5 of the Panel, my name is Lynne McBride; I currently serve as  
6 Director of Government Relations for the California Dairy  
7 Campaign and Executive Director of the California Farmers  
8 Union.

9 The California Dairy Campaign is a member  
10 organization of California Farmers Union, which represents  
11 more than 1,500 farmer and rancher members statewide.

12 CFU is a state chapter of the National Farmers  
13 Union, which represents 250,000 farmers and ranchers  
14 nationwide.

15 The testimony Scott Magneson, Joaquin Contente,  
16 and I will present today is based on positions adopted by  
17 the CDC board of directors during its most recent, October  
18 27th, 2009 board meeting.

19 Dairy operations throughout California continue to  
20 be in serious jeopardy due to record low producer prices.  
21 Many dairies have either filed or are in the process of  
22 filing for bankruptcy and many more are closer to bankruptcy  
23 each day. Many of the dairy operations near bankruptcy  
24 today have been in operation for several generations. They  
25 are family dairy farms that have weathered many economic

1 storms, but the crisis they confront today is unparalleled  
2 in history.

3           From the third quarter of 2008 until the second  
4 quarter of 2009 dairy producers lost more than \$1.4 billion  
5 dollars and producers continue to operate at a significant  
6 loss today. In addition, farm values decreased by more than  
7 \$1.2 billion during that time and today farm value declines  
8 are estimated to have reached \$2 billion statewide. Feed  
9 and other input prices remain high and producer prices  
10 continue to be well below the average cost of production.

11           The toll the dairy crisis has taken on dairy  
12 producers and related industries that supply and provide  
13 services to dairy producers will be felt for years to come.

14           Even if dairy producer prices continue to improve, it will  
15 take five solid years of prices at \$1 per hundredweight over  
16 production costs for producers to be able to convert their  
17 debts to assets. Given the volatility of dairy producer  
18 prices, it is unlikely even under the most optimist  
19 scenarios that producer prices will remain strong for that  
20 length of time.

21           Money is being made in the dairy industry, but  
22 producers are left out of the profit opportunity. Dean  
23 Foods Company, the largest U.S. milk supplier, reported last  
24 Monday that its third-quarter profit rose 32 percent and  
25 raised its full-year profit forecast. executive

1 compensation at Dean Foods is up more than 50 percent from  
2 last year. According to Morningstar, Kraft Foods has a four  
3 star rating and executive compensation there is up by more  
4 than 60 percent. The gap between the farm and consumer  
5 dairy price is near an all time high. Many companies have  
6 prospered at the expense of dairy producers, who are unable  
7 to pay their bills and are accumulating debt at  
8 unprecedented levels. Under the current system, plants are  
9 able to cover their production costs, while producers do not  
10 have that ability. The gap between the farm and retail  
11 dairy price is near an all time high, which shows that  
12 consumers do not benefit from the current system either.

13 CDC and CFU members traveled to Washington, DC  
14 extensively in 2009, calling on the President and Congress  
15 to take action to end the dairy crisis caused by record low  
16 producer prices. One important step taken by USDA Secretary  
17 Vilsack was his decision to raise the support purchase  
18 price.

19 Since the beginning of 2009 CDC and CFU members  
20 have called on federal lawmakers to raise the support  
21 purchase price to a more reasonable level. CDC and CFU  
22 members met in person with Secretary Vilsack to urge him to  
23 take this important step, which he announced in July of this  
24 year.

25 Due to the current pricing system, California

1 dairy producers do not benefit from this important safety  
2 net that was intended to aid producers in California and  
3 around the country. We call on CDFA to correct this  
4 inequity so that producers in California receive the higher  
5 of the prevailing market price or the USDA announced federal  
6 support purchase price.

7           Included in our testimony is a chart that  
8 documents the long-term losses that producers have  
9 accumulated over the years. During discussions of the  
10 current dairy crisis it is often suggested that producer  
11 income in previous years could make up for the current  
12 economic shortfall. But the data on the "average  
13 dairymen's" monthly incomes and losses proves that it will  
14 take many years of profitability to regain lost equity.  
15 Acceptance of the alternative proposal we have put forward  
16 would be a good first step toward correcting inequities in  
17 the system and improving the outlook for dairy producers in  
18 the future.

19           The alternative proposal submitted by CDC calls  
20 for CDFA to incorporate the producers' cost of production  
21 into the Class 1 price formula, utilizing the full cost of  
22 production including allowances from the Statewide Cost  
23 Comparison Summary.

24           We're also calling for CDFA to utilize the higher  
25 of the Commodity Reference Price or the cost of production

1 to establish a price floor that will prevent the Class 1  
2 price from dropping below the cost of production.

3 We're calling for an adjustment in the 4a and 4b  
4 price formula to establish a variable make allowance. The  
5 variable make allowance would increase or decrease the fixed  
6 base make allowance depending on the relationship between  
7 the cost of production and the end product values from the  
8 commodity reference price.

9 We're also calling for CDFA to include the higher  
10 of the commodity prices or the USDA support price in pricing  
11 formulas to prevent the minimum prices from dropping below  
12 the intended federal support level.

13 I'll just start with our proposed changes to the  
14 Class 1 formula.

15 This year, prices paid to dairy producers  
16 throughout the state covered a fraction of the average cost  
17 of the production and the outlook for the future is  
18 uncertain. According to CDFA data, nearly 100 percent of  
19 dairies in the North Valley were operating at a net loss  
20 during the first quarter of 2009. More than 80 percent of  
21 dairies in the North Valley began operating at a net loss  
22 during the last quarter of 2008, the number operating at a  
23 net loss peaked during the first quarter of 2009 and  
24 continued to include well over 90 percent of the dairies in  
25 the second quarter of 2009.

1           Also included in our testimony is a graph that  
2 shows the relationship between the cost of production and  
3 net income over the last two quarters. The graph  
4 illustrates that depressed prices are affecting virtual all  
5 producers in the state and that the level of negative cash  
6 flow is in excess of \$5 per hundredweight on most dairies.  
7 I should point out that the data for this chart is from the  
8 dairy feedback sheets and it includes some organic herds.

9           It is difficult, if not impossible, for producers  
10 to pay their feed and other input costs when producer prices  
11 are so far below production costs. As a result, low dairy  
12 producer prices are having a ripple effect on the rest of  
13 the state agricultural economy and all related businesses.  
14 At the same time that producer prices have dropped, input  
15 costs continue to remain high.

16           Under the current system, producers are not able  
17 to recoup their higher input costs from the market. It is  
18 the processors and retailers who have that ability, not the  
19 producers. To correct this inequity we are calling for the  
20 incorporation of the producers' cost of production in the  
21 Class 1 price formula. We call for a change in the Class 1  
22 price formula to include the higher of the Commodity  
23 Reference Price or the cost of production, including  
24 allowances based on the Statewide Cost Comparison Summary.

25           The next thing I'm going to walk through, our

1 proposal to establish a variable make allowance.

2           We believe the current make allowance system  
3 overall sends a false signal to processors to continue  
4 production regardless of market demand. The current fixed  
5 make allowance system provides a strong incentive for  
6 processors to run as much raw milk through a plant  
7 regardless of market conditions. The result from this  
8 system is that it puts the needs of the processor at odds  
9 with the needs of the dairy producer. Too much milk reduces  
10 the price to the dairy farmer and milk shortages decrease  
11 the amount of milk available to the processor.

12           We believe the make allowance system should be  
13 reformed so that it provides benefits to the producer and  
14 processor. We favor the establishment of a variable make  
15 allowance that would tie processor and producer prosperity  
16 together. A variable make allowance would increase  
17 significantly when milk prices are high, thereby giving an  
18 incentive to the processor to continue production because  
19 the return would be greater. However, when milk prices are  
20 low the make allowance would decrease and send a signal to  
21 the processor to limit production in order to allow demand  
22 to catch up with production. We believe a variable make  
23 allowance is a win-win proposal because it would enable  
24 producers and processors to make a higher return when milk  
25 prices rise.

1 Under the current pricing formulas, the plant make  
2 allowance is a fixed number; while the price received by the  
3 producer is highly volatile and until now has not included  
4 the dairyman's cost of production. A milk pricing system  
5 that is balanced requires that dairy product prices,  
6 producers' cost of production, and plants' cost all be given  
7 consideration when determining the value of milk. Each of  
8 these items sends signals to the other in a free market  
9 environment so that adequate price and production  
10 adjustments will occur.

11 Under a variable make allowance, when the supply  
12 of processed product is in line with demand, the make  
13 allowance is generous. As the market signals oversupply  
14 through lower prices, the make allowance would actually  
15 decrease, causing manufacturing to slow until once again  
16 supply and demand are in balance.

17 In California's milk pricing system there is  
18 insufficient marketplace balance between these factors,  
19 because the make allowance guarantees that the costs of the  
20 processing segment of the industry are covered. In fact,  
21 since the make allowance includes costs plus a profit for an  
22 efficient plant, over supply can actually be a benefit to  
23 proprietary processors because it lowers the raw product  
24 costs. This is less true for cooperatives whose members are  
25 dairy farmers affected by lower producer prices.

1           The California dairy pricing system has allowed  
2 plants to be profitable and expand processing of the lowest  
3 value dairy products regardless of true market demand  
4 because producers covered the plant costs. This has  
5 resulted in lower producer milk prices in our state. The  
6 generous make allowance level enables processors to use the  
7 additional margin to discount their product price to gain  
8 market share at the expense of producer pay prices and at  
9 the expense of other manufacturers in the rest of the United  
10 States. Plants are merely operating by the rules of the  
11 system. The CDC variable make allowance proposal is aimed  
12 at creating a true market-oriented system.

13           As long as the manufacturing allowance is fixed at  
14 the processor's cost plus a return on the investment, and is  
15 paid for by farmers, the processing segment of the industry  
16 will be unconcerned with market signals. We need a system  
17 that works with the marketplace at all levels; producer,  
18 process, wholesaler, retailer and consumer to provide an  
19 equitable, stable and viable economic environment for all  
20 segments of the dairy industry.

21           Our members support a variable make allowance  
22 based on the relationship between the commodity price and  
23 the producer's cost of production. It is unfair and market  
24 distorting to force the producer to continually cover the  
25 cost of processing, including a profit, when he has no

1 similar compensation guarantee. It is far from certain if  
2 and when a producer is able to cover his production costs.  
3 Market signals should be sent to both the producing and  
4 processing sectors of the industry and our variable make  
5 allowance proposal achieves this important goal.

6           The CDC variable make allowance proposal  
7 incorporates the Commodity Reference Price, which is used to  
8 calculate the value of the milk in the market and compares  
9 that amount to the cost of production to show what  
10 percentage of producer costs are being covered by prevailing  
11 commodity prices. That same percentage is used to adjust  
12 the make allowance up or down from the base make allowance.

13       When commodity prices are high, a hundred percent of the  
14 average producer cost of production and a hundred percent of  
15 the processor's average cost of production are covered.

16       When commodity prices do not cover the cost of production to  
17 the producer, the make allowance would be adjusted downward  
18 accordingly.

19           Finally, I'll walk through our proposal to  
20 establish a price floor on the 4a and 4b price at the higher  
21 of the commodity prices or the federal support purchase  
22 price.

23           The federal support purchase price provides a much  
24 needed safety net for producers nationwide. California  
25 producers deserve to benefit from this important safety net

1 that was passed as part of the last federal farm bill. CDC  
2 and CFU members traveled extensively to Washington, DC to  
3 urge lawmakers to pass strong dairy policy that included a  
4 safety net provision when prices dropped.

5           Although we believe producers should be paid from  
6 the marketplace, it was the intent of Congress and the  
7 President that all producers nationwide should be eligible  
8 for this important safety net. This summer USDA Secretary  
9 Vilsack recognized the importance of the support price to  
10 dairy producers and increased it for the first time in  
11 nearly three decades. His decision was intended to provide  
12 relief to producers throughout the country, including  
13 California. Under the CDC proposal, California producers  
14 would receive prices that are the higher of the prevailing  
15 market price or the USDA announced federal support purchase  
16 price.

17           Beyond the issues we have discussed today, we  
18 believe the current end-product pricing system in California  
19 should be fundamentally reformed. The producer price is  
20 based on the price paid at the Chicago Mercantile Exchange,  
21 which is a thinly traded market that is vulnerable to price  
22 manipulation. The current 4b formula should be modified to  
23 make it more market-oriented. The current 4b formula is  
24 based on the price of cheddar cheese, which is one of the  
25 least profitable cheeses sold in the marketplace today. We

1 believe the 4b formula should be based on current market  
2 demand and prevailing market prices. Demand for mozzarella  
3 cheese and high moisture cheese represents half of the  
4 cheese market today. Producers should be able to reap the  
5 rewards of these products as processors have for some time  
6 now.

7           In terms of the other proposals put forward to  
8 CDFA, CDC and CFU support the proposals that have been  
9 submitted to CDFA that would increase producer prices. We  
10 believe the Dairy Institute's proposal should include a  
11 trigger that more closely reflects dairy producer production  
12 costs that are likely to remain \$15 per hundredweight.

13           We oppose the petition put forward by California  
14 Dairies, Inc., calling for an increase in the 4a make  
15 allowance. Any increase in the fixed make allowance levels  
16 will make our system less market oriented than it is today.

17           In conclusion, we call upon CDFA to incorporate a  
18 cost of production factor in the Class 1 price, establish a  
19 variable make allowance that compares the producer cost of  
20 production with the commodity values, this relationship is  
21 then used to adjust a base make allowances for butter,  
22 nonfat dry milk and cheese on a monthly basis, and floor the  
23 butter, nonfat dry milk and cheese prices at the higher of  
24 the market price or the federal support purchase prices.

25           We believe acceptance of our petition will be a

1 good first step towards improving producer prices and  
2 providing some much-needed relief. We look forward to  
3 working with CDFA to improve the outlook for dairy producers  
4 in this state.

5 The California Dairy Campaign and the California  
6 Farmers Union would like to thank the Department for the  
7 opportunity to present our alternative proposal today. We  
8 would also like to request the opportunity to submit a post-  
9 hearing brief. Thank you.

10 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Okay, your post-hearing  
11 brief is granted.

12 We'd like to ask the Panel for any questions, go  
13 right ahead.

14 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: How's the California pricing  
15 system different than that used in the Federal Order, where  
16 producers don't -- or the prices don't take advantage of the  
17 support price?

18 MS. MC BRIDE: Scott, did you want to address  
19 that?

20 MR. MAGNESON: Well, it's not -- I mean, it's not  
21 different. We're recommending that it be different, I  
22 suppose.

23 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: Well, in the testimony,  
24 "California dairy producers do not benefit from this  
25 important safety net that was intended to aid producers in

1 California and around the country."

2 I want to know how isn't it different -- I mean,  
3 how --

4 MR. MAGNESON: Well, our pricing formula is  
5 different. I mean, the federal order prices are higher than  
6 ours and haven't dropped as low as ours have so --

7 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: But the question is on the  
8 price support, are you saying the price support does not do  
9 anything to California minimum prices?

10 MR. CONTENTE: Yeah, David, I think what we're  
11 referencing right there in that part of that testimony is  
12 the discussion about the flooring of the federal order  
13 minimum price. I think that's what that is in regard to.  
14 I'm not exactly sure where you're reading it, but if I --

15 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: Page 2, at the bottom of your  
16 testimony.

17 MR. CONTENTE: Yeah, yeah, I think that refers to  
18 a discussion of when we had -- remember, David, when we had  
19 the floor that was implemented back in 2003, that the  
20 Secretary Lyons put in, and then that brought the price to  
21 that minimum where it couldn't go below? I think that's  
22 what this is referring to so --

23 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: Well, this statement is much  
24 broader than that. It appears to me the statement means  
25 that whatever the federal government does on the price

1 support it has no impact in California minimum prices. It  
2 doesn't say back in 2003, it's just a general statement and  
3 I'm curious how -- why it doesn't impact California prices.

4 MS. MC BRIDE: That was just the intent in the  
5 statement was to reference that we support having a price  
6 floor at the federal support price.

7 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: Well, it --

8 MR. MAGNESON: Well, I suppose what we're trying  
9 to avoid is since our prices are off the CME and a lot of  
10 the time the CME was trading it below the support price, we  
11 wanted to try to implement a floor in our price so that it  
12 wouldn't go below the support price, like it has in the  
13 past.

14 MR. CONTENTE: Yeah, David, if you read the very  
15 last sentence in that paragraph --

16 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: Whether or not you have a  
17 floor, but doesn't the support price still influence the  
18 California minimum prices established?

19 MR. CONTENTE: Yeah, but this hearing is in regard  
20 to producers in California, we're not talking about  
21 producers in the federal order. So I think the way that it  
22 was written it sounds like we're segregating the producers  
23 in California, but we're really not.

24 So if there was a floor put in it would actually -  
25 - it would actually cover all producers across the country.

1 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: Well, let me ask the basic  
2 question; does the support price, the U.S. support price  
3 have any benefit in California?

4 MR. CONTENTE: As it is today?

5 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: Yes.

6 MR. CONTENTE: Well, of course it's a soft floor,  
7 but it's not a hard floor. It can go below and it did go  
8 below the 9.90 level. And when cheese drops below the \$1.13  
9 level it's going below where the support purchase price is.

10 And if you go back to 2002, 2003, we saw prices  
11 that dropped down to below \$9.

12 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: I will agree with you that  
13 there's nothing in the California system, nor is there in  
14 the federal order system, that prices can go below support,  
15 but that's not what the intent of the support price is. It  
16 didn't guarantee that price. It does influence the prices  
17 set in both systems.

18 MR. CONTENTE: Yeah, my interpretation is perhaps  
19 different than your interpretation then --

20 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: What is your interpretation?

21 MR. CONTENTE: My interpretation of the support  
22 price is the level that the government would indicate to  
23 create that safety net for the producers at that level,  
24 that's my interpretation of it.

25 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: Your interpretation is that

1 support price, that all dairy farmers are supposed to  
2 receive that price?

3 MR. CONTENTE: That is the safety net mechanism  
4 provided, to have that bottom, that's my interpretation of  
5 it, that was the intent of it.

6 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: That it's a guarantee, that  
7 it's a guarantee?

8 MR. CONTENTE: That's the intent. It's just like  
9 all laws that even the speed limit on the highway is not  
10 necessarily exactly the way you'd it to be.

11 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: But if it's a target -- if  
12 it's a target, there's no guarantee associated with it.

13 MR. CONTENTE: Neither is the speed limit.

14 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: No, the speed limit is  
15 enforced.

16 MR. CONTENTE: Not always.

17 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: Oh, well. On page 5, let me  
18 move on, page 5 at the bottom you say "the current fixed  
19 make allowance provides a strong incentive for processors to  
20 run as much raw milk through a plant regardless of market  
21 conditions."

22 Yet, there's already testimony in 2008 plants put  
23 limits on the amount of milk they would process. We were  
24 shipping milk out of the state.

25 So how does that fit with this statement that

1 you've read?

2 MR. CONTENTE: The plants at that time reached the  
3 maximum capacity of actual physical product that they could  
4 run through so thereby the bases were created to -- if you  
5 have the system that we have in California, and it  
6 disregards market conditions, where one segment of the  
7 industry is guaranteed, basically, their cost of production  
8 or at least the average cost of production for a certain  
9 portion of that product, eventually that system will want to  
10 self-implode because it disregards the market conditions  
11 that perhaps not all that product was needed.

12 And so then when we reached in 2008 and we had  
13 this tremendous surge in capacity of production, by the  
14 dairymen, and we didn't have the plant capacity, combined  
15 with the Corona plant being shut down, we got into a huge  
16 hiccup.

17 Wouldn't you agree, Dave?

18 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: So you're saying that, you're  
19 testifying that it was the physical limits and it had  
20 nothing to do with -- it was the physical limits of plants  
21 that limited our production.

22 MR. CONTENTE: But the system created the --

23 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: But if it's unlimited, then  
24 why wouldn't plants in California just expand? Because if  
25 they got a guaranteed profit, I might as well keep getting

1 bigger. As long as the milk supply is bigger, I might as  
2 well get bigger.

3 MR. CONTENTE: They're doing that as we speak.

4 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: You also testified that the  
5 cost of the processing segment is covered. How does that  
6 square with the Department data that shows that the current  
7 make allowance only covers five percent of the volume of  
8 cheese processed and about half the amount of butter and  
9 powder processed?

10 Under your statement, we would have to be covering  
11 a hundred percent; wouldn't we? If I cover all the costs  
12 and they're all profitable, it seems like it would cover a  
13 hundred percent of the volume.

14 MR. MAGNESON: That's true, if all the costs that  
15 you collect are accurate.

16 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: So what's inaccurate; the  
17 data or your statement?

18 MR. MAGNESON: I don't know, I haven't seen it.  
19 I think the data is inaccurate, partly.

20 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: Does it concern you at all  
21 that your proposal and the Department analysis shows that we  
22 will cover zero percent of the volume of butter, powder and  
23 cheese?

24 MR. MAGNESON: You're talking about one year?

25 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: Yes.

1 MR. MAGNESON: Yeah. Yeah, that data didn't even  
2 look at it. I looked at a five-year average and it was the  
3 same. So some years they make way more. The whole  
4 intent --

5 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: Well, I'm talking about the  
6 volume of profit --

7 MR. MAGNESON: Yes, and you're looking at one  
8 year.

9 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: -- that will be covered.

10 MR. MAGNESON: And that was the year when our  
11 prices didn't match. So on a five-year average, under our  
12 proposal the variable make allowance was the same, as it  
13 would be as the current make allowance.

14 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: I don't think we did an  
15 analysis that showed five years, I think all we did is show  
16 an analysis --

17 MR. MAGNESON: I did.

18 MS. MC BRIDE: He did.

19 MR. MAGNESON: I did.

20 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: You did?

21 MR. MAGNESON: Yes.

22 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: Could you include that in the  
23 post-hearing brief then, I'd like to look at it.

24 MR. MAGNESON: Sure. Okay, yeah, over a five-year  
25 period the make allowance averaged the same on the butter --

1 on the cheese, and almost identical on the butter and powder  
2 plants.

3 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: You know, one of the things  
4 that's interesting about your proposal is the five-year that  
5 the Department did analysis, the average is ten cents a  
6 hundred, which is about the same as the Dairy Institute  
7 proposal.

8 MR. MAGNESON: I know, that was amazing.

9 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: Excuse me, not the Dairy  
10 Institute, I mean the Alliance.

11 MR. MAGNESON: But I think what our proposal does  
12 is it tries to incentify both the increase in commodity  
13 prices for the processors so that they can make -- they're  
14 not fixed to a locked income. When prices take off they  
15 would be making a -- I think the make allowance might have  
16 peaked at 30 cents, almost, when commodity prices were very  
17 high. So, I mean there's a huge incentive for them to move  
18 prices higher if they can because they're not locked into a  
19 fixed income.

20 PANEL MEMBER EASTMAN: I have a couple questions  
21 for you. On page 3 of your testimony there's a graph that's  
22 titled "Average California Dairy."

23 MR. MAGNESON: Uh-hum.

24 PANEL MEMBER EASTMAN: And I was curious, it  
25 doesn't really cite the source of the data. Is it possible

1 for you to just provide where that came from, whether this  
2 is just California-specific data, is it data from maybe your  
3 member producers or --

4 MR. MAGNESON: The data's from the California  
5 Information Bulletin.

6 PANEL MEMBER EASTMAN: Okay.

7 MR. MAGNESON: And it uses the cost of production  
8 and the blend price out of that booklet. And then the rest  
9 -- and then the average income from producers is based on an  
10 average hurt size of production and that's listed on the  
11 graph.

12 PANEL MEMBER EASTMAN: Great. And then I have  
13 another question regarding the variable make allowance. The  
14 variable make allowance that you propose has two portions to  
15 it, it has a fixed number and then it has the ratio portion  
16 that has the cost of production, and then the market signal  
17 based on commodities.

18 The question I have is over time the variable  
19 portion would change as cost of production, and market or  
20 commodity prices change.

21 MR. MAGNESON: Uh-hum.

22 PANEL MEMBER EASTMAN: But that fixed portion is  
23 going to be sort of set.

24 MR. MAGNESON: Yes.

25 PANEL MEMBER EASTMAN: Do you envision that's the

1 best starting point and that fixed portion would just stay  
2 constant over time? Do you think we would need to have  
3 hearings or do you suggest some sort of methodology or  
4 procedure where that portion would change; or does it need  
5 to change?

6 MR. MAGNESON: I think that's something that we'd  
7 probably look at depending on the conditions in the market,  
8 so probably we would have to. If it needed to be adjusted,  
9 I'm sure that would come up at other hearings, you know, to  
10 adjust that factor.

11 PANEL MEMBER EASTMAN: So do you adjust it sort of  
12 similar to the procedure where you'd followed in the past,  
13 because a fixed portion right now is based on usually --

14 MR. MAGNESON: The current, the current level.

15 PANEL MEMBER EASTMAN: -- current costs, and so  
16 over time you would just envision that there were would be  
17 hearings that would be called to adjust that portion then?

18 MR. MAGNESON: Yes, just similar to the hearings  
19 that we have now, supposing.

20 PANEL MEMBER EASTMAN: Thank you.

21 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Okay, I believe that's  
22 all the questions. Thank you very much.

23 MR. MAGNESON: Thank you.

24 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: It's 12:30, do you want  
25 to break for lunch?

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24

Okay, we're going to break for lunch. What time should we be back? Okay, we'll be back in an hour, at 1:30. Thank you very much.

(Thereupon the lunch recess was taken.)

--oOo--



1 the Hearing Panel, I am Linda Lopes, President of the  
2 California Dairy Women Association, and also a dairy  
3 producer from Turlock, California.

4 CDWA represents 150 dairy producers from Sonoma to  
5 Tehachapi. The CDWA is a unique group, most of our members  
6 are personally active and in charge of the financial  
7 business and of the daily dairy operation. We have become  
8 experts in balancing the checkbook and knowledgeable in the  
9 business's income and expenses. We know that we are not  
10 covering costs of production with the prices we have  
11 received the past year. We also do the grocery shopping and  
12 are aware of the retail sales for dairy products. In the  
13 past week, the price of a half-gallon of milk increased 30  
14 cents. We know that we are not receiving our fair share of  
15 the market price.

16 This hearing was called as an emergency to  
17 increase all classes of milk and to consider the  
18 reasonableness and economic soundness of milk prices, giving  
19 consideration to combined income from those classes in  
20 relation to cost of production and marketing for all  
21 purposes, including manufacturing.

22 The cost of production figures calculated by CDFA  
23 for the third quarter of '09 was not available at this time.  
24 For that reason, we are using second quarter '09 figures.

25 I am here today not just for myself, but because I

1 feel I must to represent the dairywomen and dairymen of the  
2 State of California. I would like to thank Mr. Van Dam and  
3 Mr. Marsh for petitioning for this hearing. No offense to  
4 any of you, but you are not living this. You are not going  
5 through what we, the dairymen, have been living the past 12  
6 months. You are just hearing about it. Until you actually  
7 live it, you have no idea what this is like.

8 Many sleepless nights wondering where the money is  
9 going to come from to pay the bills, the employees, and the  
10 feed, wondering if the milk check will cover the bank  
11 payments; getting up in the middle of the night to check the  
12 computer to see if there's some press release or any kind of  
13 news that would give the dairymen some kind of price relief.

14 Checking dairy.com every morning at 9:20 to see what the  
15 cheese and butter prices did that day. Hoping the figures  
16 were not red, signifying a drop in price. The days with a  
17 price increase would give hope for a turnaround.

18 I also have daily phone calls from other dairy  
19 ladies. Some ladies I have never met but call daily because  
20 they have heard about the CDWA and need someone to talk to.

21 I have tried to give them hope, something to keep them  
22 going. Some are now out of business.

23 Some of the things that I thought would give us  
24 some price relief, like the CWT program and the DEIP  
25 program, did not have the positive effect I had hoped for.

1           The Chicago Mercantile Exchange did not respond to  
2 these programs. We feel CME will never respond adequately.

3       The question is what's next?

4           We need a milk pricing system that reflects our  
5 cost of production. Hearing Officer and Panel Members, this  
6 is in your hands and you need to realize the seriousness of  
7 this hearing. The California dairy industry is in your  
8 hands.

9           The CDWA proposes to temporarily revise the  
10 formulas to reflect the California average milk production  
11 costs. Specifically, we petition for a temporary 12-month  
12 pricing formula that incorporates the average cost of  
13 production published by CDFA, with a 2009 production base  
14 into the Class 1, 2, 3, 4a and 4b pricing formula. Due to  
15 the fact that CDFA produces cost of production data  
16 quarterly, the cost of production portion of the Class 1, 2,  
17 3, 4a and 4b price formula would be adjusted every three  
18 months.

19           The reason for such a recommendation is that for  
20 the past year, with production costs exceeding nearly 50  
21 percent of prices set, all California dairies combined have  
22 lost historically unprecedented hundreds of millions of  
23 dollars, and more probably in the billions of dollars now,  
24 with little price relief in sight, while retail store dairy  
25 prices remain high.

1           With a temporary price revision reflecting average  
2 cost of production for 12 months, it would help to stabilize  
3 the California milk industry. The cost of production data  
4 by CDFA shows the average cost of production for the second  
5 quarter of '09 was \$15.37. The overbase price for the same  
6 period of time averaged \$9.75, which is a loss of \$5.62 per  
7 hundredweight. A \$5.62 loss per hundredweight, for a  
8 thousand-cow dairy, would be a loss of \$93,666 a month,  
9 using a 20,000-pound herd average. For a quarter it is a  
10 loss of \$374,666.66 and a loss of \$374.66 per cow.

11           You may wonder how we are surviving this? The  
12 answer is massive debt load on top of eroded equity that  
13 took many years to build. According to CDFA figures, the  
14 total decrease in the California herd value is  
15 \$1,277,500,000.

16           The Alliance and Western United Dairymen's  
17 proposals does not ask for a sufficient amount of a price  
18 increase. It is better than nothing, but not enough to  
19 sustain the California dairy industry and it continues to  
20 rely on the CME.

21           California Dairies, Incorporated, proposes an  
22 increase n manufacturing cost allowance due to evidence by  
23 the Department. CDI and the other processors need to  
24 finally realize that we are tied together. Both the  
25 producer and the processor must cover their costs. One

1 cannot survive without the other. Because of these  
2 devastating times, we have lost many dairymen in California  
3 and will continue to if something doesn't change. Loss of  
4 dairymen mean less milk. Less milk means processors can't  
5 fill their contracts. We, the dairymen, and the creameries  
6 must work together. Dairymen also need a make allowance to  
7 stay in business.

8           The California dairy industry is, at this very  
9 moment, disintegrated before our own eyes. The number one  
10 in production is your state and you now have a choice as to  
11 whether you will take steps to salvage it or drive the final  
12 nail in the dairy industry's coffin.

13           What the industry is experiencing in this day and  
14 age is unjust and pure torture, torture without mercy,  
15 unacceptable. Dairymen are now receiving prices that were  
16 received in the 1970s, when cost of production was at a  
17 fraction of what it is today.

18           The Chicago Mercantile Exchange price discovery  
19 cannot maintain equity for dairy producers. There are many  
20 factors for this, including lack of competition and  
21 consolidation of buyers in a global economy. This market is  
22 thinly traded in relation to volume of product sold. Dairy  
23 producers need a price increase to meet our cost of  
24 production.

25           California milk producers are number one

1 nationally for production and quality. We have invested  
2 millions of dollars in our businesses to do this. Many  
3 other support businesses, both small and large, depend upon  
4 the dairy industry to survive in their businesses, also. We  
5 all hear how bad the economy is in California, if the  
6 California dairy industry collapses, the economy of the  
7 State will be significantly affected. Dairy producers need  
8 a cost of production. Status quo is not an option going  
9 forward. To stop this crisis it will take an exerted effort  
10 by the dairy trade groups, the co-operatives, the  
11 proprietary companies, and the State of California.

12           You, the Hearing Officer and a Panel, represent  
13 the State of California. I appeal on behalf of our industry  
14 for you to make the necessary changes in our pricing system.

15 I remind you this is just a temporary, 12-month plan to get  
16 us through this very difficult time. Dairy producers need a  
17 cost of production.

18           I expect you to come to a solution to save the  
19 California dairy industry. I am depending on you. Without  
20 a temporary, 12-month average cost of production, this  
21 industry will not survive.

22           HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Okay. Are there any  
23 questions from the Panel?

24           MS. LOPES: Thank you.

25           HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: I guess not. Thank you

1 very much.

2 The next alternative proposal is the California  
3 Dairies, Inc.

4 I have documentation that's being submitted, which  
5 will be marked as Exhibit 58. Thank you.

6 (Exhibit 58 was marked for identification and  
7 received in evidence.)

8 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Good afternoon. Can  
9 you please state your name and spell it for the record?

10 MR. ERBA: Sure. My name is Eric Erba, E-r-i-c E-  
11 r-b-a.

12 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Thank you. Do you  
13 affirm or swear to tell the truth?

14 MR. ERBA: I do.

15 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Go right ahead, please.

16 MR. ERBA: Madam Hearing Officer and Members of  
17 the Panel, my name is Eric Erba, I am the Senior Vice  
18 President of Producer and Government Relations for  
19 California Dairies, Inc., whom I'm representing here today.

20 California Dairies is a full service milk  
21 processing cooperative owned by approximately 500 producer-  
22 owners located throughout the State of California and  
23 collectively producing over 17 billion pounds of milk per  
24 year, or 42 percent of the milk produced in California.

25 California Dairies supplies 45 of its milk

1 directly to customers located in california. Additionally,  
2 our producer-owners have invested over \$450 million in six  
3 large processing plants, which are projected to produce  
4 about 340 million pounds of butter and 750 million pounds of  
5 powdered milk in 2009.

6 On October 27, 2009 California Dairies's Board or  
7 Directors unanimously approved the position that I will be  
8 presenting today.

9 We thank the Department for calling this hearing  
10 and allowing us the opportunity to present our alternative  
11 proposal and to provide the Panel with an industry  
12 perspective that may be valuable during its deliberations.

13 In support of the petition from the Alliance of  
14 Western Milk Producers; we fully support the petition  
15 submitted by the Alliance of Western Milk Producers, which  
16 proposes to increase the minimum prices for Classes 1, 2 and  
17 3 commencing in January 2010. The requested price increase  
18 would essentially restore the Class 1, 2 and 3 prices at the  
19 levels that existed prior to the Department's decision to  
20 reduce milk prices as of January 1, 2009. As such, the  
21 project effect is to increase the Class 1 by price by 50  
22 cents per hundredweight and increase the Class 2 and 3  
23 prices by 26 cents per hundredweight. The proposal is  
24 projected to increase pool prices by 11 cents per  
25 hundredweight.

1           We recognize that attempting to fully recover  
2 these losses, the losses sustained by producers for the last  
3 year, is problematic for both producers and processors in  
4 California. We have chosen not to pursue that agenda.  
5 Instead, we are supporting what we believe is a reasonable  
6 proposal that would provide dairy producers the higher milk  
7 price that can be justified by the changes in events over  
8 the last year.

9           As reviewed by Mr. Van Dam, in his testimony  
10 earlier this morning, many of the critical factors that  
11 prompted the Department to reduce minimum prices paid to  
12 producers have changed or have not come to be. The spread  
13 between the Class 1 price and the overbase price plummeted  
14 in 2009 and has average less than \$2 per hundredweight in  
15 the last ten months.

16           Homeless milk, a topic that was discussed at great  
17 length by the Department in its Panel Report, is just a  
18 memory. The threat imposed to the California dairy industry  
19 by a Nevada Class 1 bottling plant faded away as the milk  
20 price fell and milk production followed. Cost of  
21 production, while improved from last year, remains at  
22 historically high levels. Concerns about adequate  
23 processing capacity in the State have vanished and, in the  
24 span of just a few months, that concern has been replaced by  
25 a new one; are we going to have adequate milk supplies for

1 our needs? Milk production is down this year and continues  
2 to head downward. CDI can provide a first-hand perspective  
3 on milk production.

4 We can verify Mr. Van Dam's comments on the  
5 unprecedented drop-off in milk production. California  
6 Dairies' daily milk production hit its 2009 peak in April.  
7 We are 12 percent lower than that right now. We are 13  
8 percent lower than our co-operative-wide production base.  
9 We are 7 percent lower than what we were just one year ago.

10 For a full service co-operative, with customers throughout  
11 California and the western U.S., these statistics are  
12 unnerving. The marketing plan that was developed in 2009  
13 is, needless to say, in shambles. In response to the  
14 question asked of our members on when milk production will  
15 return, the answer is invariably, "when the milk price comes  
16 back up."

17 A prelude to California Dairies' alternative  
18 proposal; much discussion among the industry participants  
19 has occurred since the Department issued its Notice of  
20 Public Hearing on October 19, 2009. The Call of the Hearing  
21 established broad parameters, much broader than was  
22 requested by the petition submitted by the Alliance,  
23 ostensibly in part because of the petition submitted by  
24 Western United Dairymen. In the hearing notice, the  
25 Department stated that it would consider "any other

1 temporary or permanent changes to the Class 1, 2, 3, 4a and  
2 4b formulas to address emergency conditions." California  
3 Dairies decided to submit an alternative proposal for cost-  
4 justified increases in the butter and nonfat dry milk  
5 manufacturing cost allowances and for cost-justified  
6 increases in the f.o.b. price adjuster for butter.

7           However, it was never the intention of California  
8 Dairies to propose changes to the Class 4a pricing formula,  
9 which California Dairies could have done immediately  
10 following the release of the manufacturing cost studies on  
11 October 1st. We chose not to do that.

12           Given the current status of the dairy industry,  
13 California Dairies would have preferred to wait until a  
14 later date to propose changes to the Class 4a pricing  
15 formula. However, two events, that is to say the submission  
16 of the petition by Western United Dairymen and the  
17 subsequent announcement by the Department to hold a hearing  
18 on an emergency basis to consider a wide variety of topics  
19 affecting any of the classes of milk, forced California  
20 Dairies to become directly involved in this hearing. On the  
21 latter point, we recognize that a hearing called on an  
22 emergency basis, with little lead time and no pre-hearing  
23 workshop, is not the most appropriate forum to propose  
24 changes in manufacturing cost allowances.

25           Western United Dairymen no longer supports its

1 petition to increase the minimum prices on all classes of  
2 milk temporarily by 50 cents a hundredweight, and Ms.  
3 LaMendola and Mr. Marsh have articulated their position in  
4 their testimony today. We appreciate that they have reached  
5 the same conclusion that we have on Class 4a and 4b, these  
6 are market-clearing classes of milk and the California dairy  
7 industry cannot risk impacting these plants negatively with  
8 higher minimum prices. The 50 cents per hundredweight  
9 higher milk price that was proposed would put processing co-  
10 operatives, like California Dairies, at an immediate  
11 disadvantage in trying to sell products domestically and  
12 internationally.

13           California Dairies has the additional concern --  
14 has additional concerns about the consequences of  
15 instituting higher prices for the manufacturing classes of  
16 mil, especially Class 4a. First, because nearly all the  
17 butter and powder processing facilities are owned by  
18 producers, a Class 4a price increase only functions to  
19 redistribute money from the producers who have made  
20 investments in processing facilities to those producers who  
21 have not. This is not the type of government oversight that  
22 will encourage producer-owned co-operatives, or any entity  
23 for that matter to invest in more processing capacity in the  
24 state.

25           Second, having just been through the loan renewal

1 process, we understand all too well how closely lending  
2 institutions are scrutinizing processing plants for  
3 assurances of financial performance. California Dairies  
4 financial staff spent hundreds of hours meeting with  
5 potential lending institutions and preparing stacks of  
6 documents to obtain the financing necessary to run our  
7 business. The bank covenants associated with the loans were  
8 carefully crafted to be reasonably achievable. However,  
9 being mandated to pay higher minimum prices for milk than  
10 can be extracted from the market, even for a brief period,  
11 will result in our violating our newly created bank  
12 covenants. In the short term, violating bank covenants  
13 means the banks may request loan renegotiations with higher  
14 fees and higher loan rates.

15 In the longer term, the banks will remember the  
16 financial performance of a plant when it comes time to renew  
17 the loans. For processing plants that have performed below  
18 expectations, higher fees and higher loan rates when the  
19 loans are renewed are virtually assured. Both the short-  
20 term and long-term consequences are damaging to those  
21 producers who own processing facilities, but are not  
22 applicable to those who do not.

23 You may be wondering why I'm going through these  
24 points if Western United Dairymen is not supporting its  
25 petition for a temporary price increase on all classes of

1 milk. It is simply a matter of timing and of procedure.  
2 the position taken today by Western United Dairymen  
3 notwithstanding, the fact is that the hearing notice opened  
4 this hearing to consider changes to the pricing formulas for  
5 all classes of milk, including 4a, and that remains  
6 unchanged. Consequently, California Dairies has no choice  
7 but to assure that its opposition to changes in the Class 4a  
8 pricing formula is reflected in the hearing record.

9           Unfortunately, the series of events that have  
10 taken place lead us to have to take the following  
11 conditional position; California Dairies opposes any changes  
12 to the Class 4a pricing formula, regardless if those changes  
13 would increase or decrease milk prices. If the Department  
14 considers changes to the Class 4a pricing formula that would  
15 ultimately increase the price, then we propose the  
16 Department also make cost-justified increases and  
17 manufacturing cost allowances for butter and nonfat dry  
18 milk, and for the f.o.b. price adjuster for butter.

19           Conditional proposal for Class 4a pricing formula;  
20 California Dairies proposes the following manufacturing cost  
21 allowance and f.o.b. price adjusters for Class 4a milk to be  
22 adopted, but only if the Department considers that the --  
23 considers changes to the Class 4a pricing formula that would  
24 ultimately increase the Class 4a price, and that that price  
25 be determined by the CME AA butter marked price for butter

1 less 4.74 cents, less 17.4 cents, all multiplied by yield  
2 factor 1.2. The solids-not-fat price is the California  
3 weighted average price less the make allowance of 19.65  
4 cents, multiplied by yield factor of 1.

5 California Dairies' proposed changes are  
6 consistent with the objectives stated in previous hearings.

7 The Class 4a formula should reflect the most currently  
8 available cost-justified changes. Simply, the manufacturing  
9 cost allowances should be consistent with the actual costs  
10 for processing, and the butter commodity price should be  
11 adjusted by a factor that reflects what California plants  
12 actually receive for the products they produce.

13 On the manufacturing cost allowance increases; the  
14 release of the Department's latest Manufacturing Cost  
15 Exhibit on October 1st, provides ample evidence to suggest  
16 that the manufacturing cost allowances for butter and nonfat  
17 dry milk should be increased.

18 California Dairies' proposal amends the butter and  
19 nonfat dry milk manufacturing cost allowances by the  
20 increase in the weighted average of the costs from 2007 to  
21 2009. 2007 was the last time the manufacturing cost  
22 allowances were adjusted. That is to say, California  
23 Dairies' proposal would increase the manufacturing cost  
24 allowances for butter and for nonfat dry milk by the  
25 difference of the weighted average costs reported in the

1 2007 cost studies and of the weighted average costs reported  
2 in 2009 cost studies.

3           The Department's data verifies the cost to  
4 manufacture butter has increased by 1.8 cents per pound and  
5 the cost to manufacture nonfat dry milk has increased by  
6 2.67 cents per pound. As such, we request that the butter  
7 manufacturing cost be increased from 15.6 cents to 17.4  
8 cents per pound, and the manufacturing cost for nonfat dry  
9 milk be increased from 16.98 cents per pound to 19.65 cents  
10 per pound.

11           On the f.o.b. price adjust increase; at the time  
12 California Dairies submitted its alternative proposal, the  
13 Department had not yet released the most current comparison  
14 of the Chicago Mercantile Exchange butter prices and audited  
15 California butter sale prices. Consequently, California  
16 Dairies' alternative proposal suggested that an adjuster of  
17 4.75 cents per pound would be appropriate. We arrived at  
18 that using our internal data, internal price and sales data.

19           The Department posted the results of the  
20 comparison just last week, which showed that the f.o.b.  
21 price adjuster for butter is indeed understated and should  
22 be increased significantly. Using the data collected over  
23 the 24-month period, which is consistent with past hearing  
24 decisions, the f.o.b. price adjuster for butter should be  
25 increased from 3.09 cents per pound to 4.74 cents per pound,

1 an increase of 1.65 cents per pound.

2 California Dairies will accept the figure of 4.74  
3 cents per pound, published by the Department, as a  
4 substitute that we derived using our own data.

5 To conclude this section of my testimony, it is  
6 regrettable that California Dairies cannot simply withdraw  
7 support for its alternative proposal. We would have  
8 preferred to take that course of action. However, the call  
9 of the hearing is not altered by the actions taken today by  
10 Western United Dairymen, and the proposals by any party that  
11 would increase the Class 4a price will still be considered  
12 at this hearing. As a consequence, California Dairies finds  
13 itself in the unfortunate position of having to put forth a  
14 conditional proposal to the Department. Allow me once again  
15 to state that if the Department considers changes to the  
16 Class 4a pricing formula that would ultimately increase in  
17 the price for Class 4a, then we propose the Department also  
18 make cost-justified increases in the manufacturing cost  
19 allowances for butter and nonfat dry milk, and for the  
20 f.o.b. price adjuster for butter.

21 On NASS versus CWAP; Milk Producers Council's  
22 alternative proposal recommends using the National  
23 Agricultural Statistics Service nonfat dry milk price series  
24 to replace the current California weighted average price  
25 series for nonfat dry milk. Two major explanations were

1 offered for the recommendation and they appear to be the  
2 milk price level and milk price alignment with neighboring  
3 states. These are similar to the arguments that were raised  
4 at the August 28th, 2007 hearing that addressed the use of  
5 CWAP and reporting requirements for nonfat dry milk sales.

6 At the August 2007 hearing, there was a proposal  
7 to replace the CWAP with the Dairy Market News nonfat dry  
8 milk price series. In addition, the Department was asked to  
9 consider changes to specific reporting procedures regarding  
10 type and age of product included as reportable sales, and  
11 the duration of contracts allowed in the reporting process.

12 In its Panel Report, the Department reviewed the specific  
13 reporting requirements for the NASS nonfat dry milk price  
14 series and compared them to the reporting requirements for  
15 CWAP. This comparison resulted in only two changes to the  
16 CWAP reporting procedures; excluding organic nonfat dry milk  
17 and limiting the reportable fixed contract sales to 150  
18 days.

19 In the Panel Report the Department noted that, and  
20 I quote;

21 "In order to properly price milk produced and  
22 processed in California, economic  
23 factors that specifically affect  
24 California must be taken into  
25 consideration. Proper consideration of

1 market conditions affecting the State of  
2 California requires economic data and  
3 factors specific to California, such as  
4 the actual values for nonfat dry milk  
5 received by California plants.

6 Exclusion of long-term contracts to a  
7 relatively short time period places  
8 additional risk on California nonfat dry  
9 milk manufacturers, making them more  
10 reluctant to commit to export sales.

11 Long-term price contracts are a  
12 strategic option whose maintenance  
13 allows the California dairy industry to  
14 compete successfully in world markets.

15 The long-term success of the California  
16 dairy industry will increasingly rely on  
17 these markets."

18 Substituting the NASS price series for the CWAP,  
19 as proposed by Milk Producers Council, would implement a set  
20 of reporting requirements that are contradictory to the  
21 Department's statements from the 2007 hearing. Moreover,  
22 the Department has already individually considered and  
23 rejected most of the aspects and features embodied in the  
24 NASS nonfat dry milk series. The explanations are covered  
25 in the findings from the August 2007 hearing and mirror the

1 Department's statements quoted above.

2           The Department's recent decision to continue using  
3 CWAP, with few modifications, instead of substituting  
4 another nonfat dry milk price series, appears to provide  
5 ample reason to deny the request by Milk Producers Council  
6 by itself.

7           However, let me provide a nonfat dry milk  
8 manufacturer's point of view on the proposal. There are two  
9 alternatives that the California dairy industry must grapple  
10 with, either it supports export sales of nonfat dry milk and  
11 those sales are reportable or it does not support exports of  
12 nonfat dry milk.

13           The first alternative is what we are doing today  
14 and the second alternative has potentially devastating  
15 consequences for the industry. If the dairy industry limits  
16 the reporting of fixed price contracts to 30 days or less,  
17 then no company will want to assume the risk of making  
18 nonfat dry milk for export. Thus, export opportunities for  
19 nonfat dry milk marketers will be reduced immediately.

20           The option at that point would be to either sell  
21 the nonfat dry milk to the Commodity Credit Corporation or  
22 lower the price offered to domestic buyers in order to keep  
23 product moving and inventories balanced. Either alternative  
24 is likely to result in lower prices to dairy producers.

25           There is no need to change the nonfat dry milk

1 price series used in the California milk pricing formulas or  
2 even make adjustments to the CWAP reporting requirements.  
3 Since the Department considered a variety of changes to the  
4 CWAP in 2007, nothing materially has changed in the way that  
5 nonfat dry milk is produced or marketing.

6 California Dairies remains firmly opposed to  
7 adopting the NASS nonfat dry milk price series in place of  
8 the CWAP.

9 Concluding remarks; we have seen how sustained low  
10 milk prices have affected the dairy industry simply by  
11 looking at the impact on our own members. The membership at  
12 California Dairies is typically fairly stable year to year,  
13 but not in 2009. In the last year California Dairies has  
14 lost over 50 members and almost 2 million pounds a day of  
15 milk production.

16 These kinds of losses, plus the reduction of milk  
17 from our current members, has caused California Dairies to  
18 completely rethink how we can supply our customers and how  
19 to balance milk on a daily basis among our processing  
20 plants.

21 Who would have thought that the conditions in the  
22 dairy industry could change so much in just one year? When  
23 we reviewed the reasons used by the Department to justify  
24 the reductions in the Class 1, 2 and 3 prices, we are  
25 frankly amazed that how many of them have diminished

1 importance or would not be relevant in the decision making  
2 process today. We fully support the petition submitted by  
3 the Alliance of Western Milk Producers, it is a reasonable  
4 proposal that will provide dairy producers with a higher  
5 milk price that can be justified based on the changes in  
6 events over the last year.

7           With respect to California Dairies' alternative  
8 proposal, California Dairies opposes any changes to the  
9 Class 4a pricing formula, regardless if those changes would  
10 increase or decrease milk prices. If the Department  
11 considers changes to the Class 4a pricing formula that would  
12 ultimately increase the price, then we propose that the  
13 Department also make cost-justified increases in the  
14 manufacturing cost allowances for butter and nonfat dry  
15 milk, and for the f.o.b. price adjuster for butter.

16           Thank you for your attention and I request the  
17 opportunity to file a post-hearing brief.

18           HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Your post-hearing brief  
19 is granted.

20           I'd like to ask the Panel if they have any  
21 questions?

22           PANEL MEMBER IKARI: I have a couple. Mr. Erba,  
23 I've asked several witnesses about penalties; is your co-op  
24 still assessing penalties if a producer exceeds their  
25 production dates?

1           MR. ERBA: The program that would allow us to do  
2 that is still in place. We are currently not assessing any  
3 members for over-production.

4           PANEL MEMBER IKARI: Are you aware of any co-op  
5 that is?

6           MR. ERBA: No, I'm not.

7           PANEL MEMBER IKARI: Are you confident that the  
8 actions, the proposal of the Alliance, along with the  
9 federal order changes in the CWT, and the movement in the  
10 market is sufficient to enable California dairy farmers to  
11 remain viable and provide the types of milk supplies we're  
12 going to need?

13           MR. ERBA: Am I confident? I guess my answer to  
14 that is, no, I'm not confident. I'm certainly hopeful.  
15 Just in our own co-op we've seen that we've hit the bottom  
16 of milk production, at least on a daily basis, and we're  
17 coming up.

18           We remain hopeful that the price levels that we're  
19 expecting to see for the rest of this year and into next  
20 year will continue, and that will take care of our milk  
21 production concerns.

22           Our biggest problem is with planning. And as I  
23 said in our testimony, our planning -- our plan for this  
24 year was completely in shambles, things happened we  
25 certainly did not expect and that's caused us to rethink how

1 we're going to balance milk among our plants and we can do  
2 that. We have the opportunity to do that. That requires us  
3 to move milk around, but we're able to do that with plants  
4 located in strategic locations throughout California.

5 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: I've asked several witnesses,  
6 and I'd like to ask you the same question, if California's  
7 production does not come back and it continues to decline,  
8 will Class 4a and 4b manufacturers feel it the most?

9 MR. ERBA: Well, let me answer the first part of  
10 that, first. We are seeing milk production coming back  
11 already. We represent 43 percent of the milk production in  
12 this State, we've already hit the bottom on our daily basis  
13 of what milk production is, and we've already seen it come  
14 up since then.

15 It's not going to zoom back, like maybe what  
16 happened previous years, but by all accounts it looks like  
17 it's at least moving in the right direction.

18 As far as the effect on the manufacturing classes,  
19 I believe that other people have said this and I concur with  
20 it, that 4a is likely to be the one that gets hurt the most.

21 However, we do have opportunities without our own  
22 system to move milk around and put it where it's most  
23 profitable. If we can sell milk to other customers for more  
24 than we can receive by running it through our own plants,  
25 then that's what we'll do and we'll make adjustments in our

1 own processing facilities accordingly.

2 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: I'm going to ask you a  
3 question on the CDI's position. You indicated that if the  
4 Department considers changes to the 4a pricing formula, that  
5 you propose the Department also make cost-justified  
6 increases.

7 Does that position extend to temporary adjustments  
8 on Class 4a?

9 MR. ERBA: Yes.

10 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: Okay, I have no further  
11 questions.

12 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Okay, that's it. Thank  
13 you so much.

14 MR. ERBA: Thank you.

15 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: I'd like to also  
16 announce that post-hearing briefs will be due on November  
17 the 12th, 2009 by 4:00 p.m. You can either submit it to the  
18 Department's branch, which is located at 560 J Street, Suite  
19 150, Sacramento, and the zip is 95814.

20 Also, the brief may be faxed to 916-341-6697. Or  
21 e-mailed and I'm going to give you Candace Gates' e-mail,  
22 which is cgates@cdfa.ca.gov.

23 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: Just a point of  
24 clarification, the post-hearing briefs are due to the Dairy  
25 Marketing Branch within the Department of Food and Ag.

1 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Okay. Now, we have  
2 witness testimony and I have about nine people right here  
3 that would like to start doing witness testimony.

4 I do want to stress our time. We're willing to  
5 stay until six o'clock, if we can finish and wrap this up  
6 and do this hearing by today, instead of having it go over  
7 to the next day. So I'm hoping that maybe we can do that  
8 and also take a short break.

9 So without any further ado, let's just go ahead  
10 and I'll call the first witness, which is Joan Jeter.

11 MR. JETER: John Jeter.

12 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: John. Sorry, John.  
13 That "h" looked like an "a".

14 This will be marked as Exhibit 59.

15 (Exhibit 59 was marked for identification and  
16 received in evidence.)

17 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Go ahead, John, please  
18 state your name and --

19 MR. JETER: I'll spell it for you.

20 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Okay.

21 MR. JETER: I will work on my handwriting, I do  
22 get comments on that.

23 My name's John Jeter, J-o-h-n J-e-t-e-r.

24 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: And do you affirm to  
25 tell the truth and nothing but the truth?

1 MR. JETER: Yes, I do.

2 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Thank you, go right  
3 ahead.

4 MR. JETER: Thank you. My name is John Jeter and  
5 I'm President and CEO of Hilmar Cheese Company, a cheese and  
6 whey products manufacturer in California and Texas.

7 Our California operation processes approximately  
8 12 million pounds of milk per day into American natural  
9 cheeses and value-added whey products.

10 We started a new plant in Dalhart, Texas two years  
11 ago, which also processes milk and American natural cheeses  
12 and value-added weigh products. We currently are in the  
13 process of expanding our Texas operation.

14 Hilmar Cheese Company in California procures milk  
15 from about 270 direct ship California dairy farms, several  
16 California co-operatives, and other proprietary handlers,  
17 which equates to approximately 12 percent of the milk in the  
18 State.

19 Founded upon the ideal of paying producers a  
20 competitive price for the value of their milk, Hilmar Cheese  
21 Company believes in low regulated prices and high market  
22 driven prices that allow both milk producers and processors  
23 the opportunity to remain viable.

24 Today I represent Hilmar Cheese Company with the  
25 following testimony.

1           After some of the highest prices ever, accompanied  
2 by very high costs, the past 12 months have indeed been a  
3 very difficult period for the dairy industry, in particular  
4 those at the farm level because they bear the brunt of the  
5 price risk. 2009 has been a gruesome year where essentially  
6 all dairymen lived off equity, unless they were very active  
7 in risk management and forward contracting in 2008 for the  
8 year 2009.

9           We are a market driven -- and this is our  
10 position. We are a market driven -- we are for market  
11 driven higher prices that reward those who are in the supply  
12 chain earning it. This is why Hilmar Cheese Company exists.

13           We oppose changes to the regulated price that  
14 perpetuate further income redistribution within the pool and  
15 give more money to those not directly contributing to the  
16 production of higher valued products. If the regulated  
17 price is low enough, market based adjustments or premiums  
18 can reflect the real appropriate value for the milk supply  
19 for given plants, as they should.

20           And in our case, what that has meant this year is  
21 we will have paid out over \$20 million above the minimum  
22 regulated price through our normal milk payments. And in  
23 addition to that, we will have paid out over \$25 million in  
24 cheese venture payments above our market basket prices. And  
25 those are just reflective of our situation and how our

1 business operates.

2 And I think one person commented that cheese  
3 manufacturers try to pay as little as they can and, in our  
4 case, we pay as much as we can.

5 We therefore oppose all the proposals. We would  
6 encourage you to make no change in the regulated price  
7 because they all are essentially tinkering with the existing  
8 system. Making these changes simply says that the value of  
9 milk should be adjusted through the regulated price to meet  
10 short-term needs; and this is neither true nor good.

11 The current system needs to be transformed for the  
12 better in the long run. The industry has had many meetings  
13 looking at the need for major long run change, but almost no  
14 one in the producer community will even discuss real  
15 change.

16 We would therefore ask that the Department make  
17 none of the changes before you and encourage the leaders in  
18 the California dairy industry to address the need for real  
19 change.

20 The McKinsey report made the case for real change,  
21 stating that the current system encourages companies to act  
22 in their own self-interest to the detriment of the entire  
23 system. This is what has just happened in our industry and  
24 granting some of the proposals before you, from those acting  
25 in their own self-interest, would further damage the

1 industry.

2           The current system encourages production of the  
3 lowest valued products by letting the people expanding  
4 production of those products receive the benefits created by  
5 others who invest in innovation.

6           Don't reward those who produce low value, low  
7 risk, poorly marketed products by lowering their milk price  
8 to pay for the new plant. Don't lower the 4a price.

9           Don't increase Class 1, 2 or 3 prices. Encourage  
10 those who service this market to charge market premiums for  
11 the milk used, if appropriate. With milk tighter, premiums  
12 should go up and they have gone up.

13           There does not need to be any increase in the  
14 classified regulated price. Premiums should be increased to  
15 reflect the increased value of the milk in the current  
16 tighter market. Premiums can then go to the people  
17 servicing this market, not to those who don't service it.

18           Increasing the classified regulated price will  
19 simply increase the amount of monies distributed through the  
20 pool. Not increasing the price will place the emphasis on  
21 charging market based premiums reflective of market  
22 conditions.

23           And don't increase the 4b price. The proposed 4b  
24 increase cannot be passed onto customer in a national  
25 market. California cheddar cheese production is decreasing

1 and the proposed 4b increase will only accelerate the  
2 decrease in cheese production, as cheese processors feel  
3 increased regulatory risk in California.

4 Most California cheese processors have out-of-  
5 state operations where the regulatory risk, price or  
6 otherwise, is less.

7 And once again, the current tightness in milk has  
8 already been reflected in premiums charged.

9 Hilmar Cheese Company markets -- Hillmar Cheese  
10 Company's market basket price reflects -- excuse me, let me  
11 read it.

12 Hilmar Cheese Company's market basket price flexes  
13 with the market and contains whey factors as well. Any  
14 increase in the 4b price will only take money from our Grade  
15 A producers and give it to others who don't ship milk to us,  
16 thereby rewarding people who are not in our supply base, at  
17 the expense of those who are supplying us with the milk for  
18 the products we make.

19 If you increase the 4b price, the vast majority of  
20 our producers will receive less as a result.

21 Please don't make any changes to the existing  
22 regulated prices.

23 And I'd be happy to take any questions and I'd  
24 like to be able to submit a post-hearing brief.

25 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: All right, your post-

1 hearing brief is granted.

2 Are there any questions from the panel?

3 PANEL MEMBER GATES: Just a quick one, Mr. Jeter,  
4 could you for the record just clarify what your market  
5 basket price is?

6 MR. JETER: That's our pay price to dairymen, so  
7 it has a cheese factor, a whey factor, and in our case it's  
8 a 34 percent market, and it has butter that is reflective of  
9 whey butter.

10 PANEL MEMBER GATES: Thanks.

11 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: Since you own plants both in  
12 California and outside of California, what's your assessment  
13 of how California dairy farmers fared compared to your Texas  
14 operations?

15 MR. JETER: Well, I think you asked that, the  
16 question I remember was of Bill Schiek, and him stating that  
17 California or the western producers tend to buy more of  
18 their feed.

19 Our Texas producers, on the other hand, they tend  
20 to be newer so they probably carry relatively higher debt  
21 loads in some cases, they just have newer operations. So  
22 they were impact as well.

23 And what we've seen in Texas, of course, is just a  
24 slowing down of the growth there. Whereas when prices were  
25 very high, it was just very rapid growth.

1           And our Texas operation was designed to -- is  
2 designed for five million pounds a day. We were really  
3 designed to get it up to full blast in about four years and  
4 we hit full blast in, literally, about 16 months. And that  
5 was because milk was available that we didn't think was and,  
6 of course, the markets were extremely hot.

7           So we took production up and we've since ratcheted  
8 it back in probably the last nine months.

9           California's been greatly impacted and this is an  
10 extremely expensive place to do business. And it's just  
11 very, even onerous and difficult, yeah.

12           PANEL MEMBER IKARI: So is the production that  
13 your plant receives -- your plants received, have you had a  
14 bigger decrease in California versus your out-of-state  
15 operation?

16           MR. JETER: Now, the reason I'm hesitating,  
17 we -- we probably don't measure our production the way CDI,  
18 because our supply is changing. What we've noticed in  
19 California, early this year we were buying probably ten  
20 percent of our milk on the spot market and we take in about  
21 250 loads of milk a day, so 25 loads a day were on sport  
22 market. And literally, that just means week to week. You  
23 know, on Thursday of every week we line up what we're going  
24 to take to fill up the plant and when there's a lot of milk  
25 that's a very appropriate way and actually services the

1 industry, it finds homes for milk that needs homes.

2           And actually about July, late July, you know, it  
3 just dried up. So that milk really was very -- was  
4 relatively unavailable at that point, and so our whole  
5 procurement strategy -- now, in one sense, as the cheese  
6 markets -- and we had markets for that. We decreased our  
7 cheese production, so a load of milk a day to us is about a  
8 load of cheese a week in terms -- and so our cheese  
9 production, within about a 30-day period, decreased 25 loads  
10 per week. And really, I mean, we had market for that, but  
11 that just tightened up.

12           And frankly it was, you know, part of our effort,  
13 instead of going and procuring more expensive milk at that  
14 point we held off, and just to try and tighten up cheese  
15 markets as well. And we are still in a decreased production  
16 mode.

17           So where we've noticed it most in California is  
18 just the availability of spot milk and its cost, if we can  
19 get it.

20           PANEL MEMBER IKARI: Can you contrast that with  
21 what happened in Texas?

22           MR. JETER: We were buying spot milk in Texas,  
23 also, probably even to a greater extent, it might be 15 to  
24 20 percent of our supply might be spot milk out there. That  
25 got a lot tighter, too.

1 But there's a difference out there, we can  
2 actually get the milk we want, when we want it, we just tend  
3 to pay more. And spot milk can be discounted out there, so  
4 out there it's legal to pay under the state or under, you  
5 know, the classified price, that's legal in a federal order  
6 to clear the market. I think you guys are aware of that.

7 But then when it's short, the price goes up. So  
8 we can pay from out there, when milk is long, from three  
9 under, to when milk -- I think this next week we're paying  
10 three over to fill the plant.

11 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: Against that background are  
12 you confident that you will have the milk supplies or that  
13 current economics will turn around and you will have the  
14 milk supplies you need in California to operate your plant  
15 efficiently?

16 MR. JETER: Well, you know, we're in -- and  
17 once --

18 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: I guess I should say absent  
19 any price intervention by the Department.

20 MR. JETER: Well, and that is an important issue  
21 to us, believe me, whether you guys intervene or don't.

22 We, in California, I mean in a sense our  
23 procurement, we've taken on probably 10 to 12 new dairies in  
24 the last 60 days and have -- in other words, all our  
25 dairymen are still on contracts, so we've -- we had a

1 temporary releasing of contracts, in other words we let them  
2 ship over their contracts through the fall, which is  
3 unlikely to be done. We then went back and reviewed  
4 everybody's contract and increased them to the levels they  
5 wanted, so people were able to grow.

6           And then after -- so the idea was to take care of  
7 our own dairymen first, what they wanted to ship, and then  
8 to go back and be opportunistic about new people we wanted  
9 to do business with. And so we've essentially gone from  
10 buying a lot of spot milk to trying to buffer up our direct  
11 ship supply.

12           And, okay, to do that we have to be -- we have to  
13 be a buyer of choice. In other words, people have to want  
14 to do business with us. And so we try to create an  
15 environment where people want to do business with us.

16           And obviously, if we're good at what we do and go  
17 get money out of the marketplace, the idea is you share some  
18 of that with your dairymen and they want to do business with  
19 you, and that is the case. And so we have plenty of  
20 dairymen that want to do business with us.

21           And so my point is I think our strategy is, even  
22 in a decreasing milk supply, you know, we plan to get what  
23 we need to service the markets that we have.

24           Now, you're talking in an aggregate sense, but I'm  
25 talking in our business sense. The milk supply in

1 California has been very impacted, the current, you know, 12  
2 months have been devastating.

3 And I mean, you've heard it, and I agree with  
4 Linda, I do not feel this. I understand it from afar and  
5 it's just an excruciatingly difficult period. So it is  
6 impacted, clearly.

7 And I don't know what's going to happen but  
8 markets are coming back, premiums have gone up. So, you  
9 know, those things are being reflected today and we think  
10 that's the way that this should work, rather than you guys  
11 intervening in the marketplace.

12 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: There was also previous  
13 testimony about plant expansion at CDI, at Land O'Lakes,  
14 Leprino and Saputo. Under that backdrop, might we get into  
15 more plant -- I mean, deficit reduction relative to the  
16 State's processing needs?

17 MR. JETER: By deficit production you mean more  
18 plant capacity in --

19 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: Increased competition for  
20 milk among manufacturers and processors?

21 MR. JETER: I think so, yeah. And I mean, I think  
22 that's good for dairymen in a sense. I mean, they've been  
23 in a situation where there weren't enough plants. I mean,  
24 there are other consequences to that but, I mean, it's  
25 probably refreshing to them to have people want their milk.

1 So I think that's a good thing in general. We plan to get  
2 the milk we need.

3 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: Finally, in your testimony  
4 you talk a lot about or there seems to be a theme that runs  
5 through your testimony about income redistribution within  
6 the pool. But in fact, doesn't the Class 1 and the higher  
7 differentials get redistributed to pool plants?

8 MR. JETER: Absolutely.

9 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: And your plant is a pool  
10 plant?

11 MR. JETER: Absolutely.

12 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: So aren't your producers  
13 benefiting from the higher value of milk?

14 MR. JETER: Well, those that have quota obviously  
15 are. Those that don't, no, they don't. In fact --

16 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: Isn't the pool price all --  
17 you know, if there's increases in minimum prices, doesn't  
18 the non-quota as well as the quota producers benefit?

19 MR. JETER: Not ours. Essentially, the way our  
20 system works, we have this market basket price and then  
21 there's the minimum price, and those are not connected as  
22 far as we're concerned. The only connection is our market  
23 basket can't go below the minimum price. In other words, we  
24 owe the pool for the minimum price. So we're paying our  
25 market basket.

1           And if you guys raise this price, the minimum  
2 price, which should be below our market basket price, okay,  
3 then our costs did not change. In other words, we're going  
4 to just change the amount -- we're going to take what we pay  
5 and a greater proportion of what we pay is going to go into  
6 the pool, and to our dairymen, they get about 40 cents of  
7 that money that they were getting when you -- before you  
8 increased it, they were getting all that. You increase the  
9 price and so that money now goes into the pool and they only  
10 get 40 percent of it back.

11           PANEL MEMBER IKARI: But if the Department raised  
12 the 1, 2 and 3 price doesn't your producers benefit because  
13 there's more money in the pool?

14           MR. JETER: Theoretically, but our people will  
15 lose on an increase on the 4b.

16           PANEL MEMBER IKARI: Well, I mean if --

17           MR. JETER: I mean, we did the analysis and they  
18 lose. Now, it is because our premiums are not pegged to the  
19 4b. If our premiums were pegged to the 4b, that would not  
20 be the case. We have a different pay system.

21           PANEL MEMBER IKARI: If you want to be totally  
22 market oriented, John, and Hilmar Cheese, you could become a  
23 non-pool plant and pay producers directly, and then the  
24 producers would make based solely on what cheese returns.

25           MR. JETER: That's what we do in Texas and it

1 works extremely well.

2 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: But you're a pool plant in  
3 California.

4 MR. JETER: We're a pool plant because we have  
5 producers that have quota, and it's the system. So we offer  
6 a choice, they can either have a quota and be in the pool,  
7 not have a quota, be in the pool, or not be in the pool. So  
8 we offer them choice.

9 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: Thank you, John.

10 MR. JETER: Yeah.

11 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Okay, that's it, thank  
12 you very much.

13 Okay, now we're going to call John Hitchell.

14 This will be Exhibit 60, thank you.

15 (Exhibit 60 was marked for identification and  
16 received in evidence.)

17 MR. HITCHELL: Thank you.

18 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Please state your name  
19 and spell it for the record?

20 MR. HITCHELL: My name is John, J-o-h-n, Hitchell,  
21 H-i-t-c-h-e-l-l.

22 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: And you are  
23 representing?

24 MR. HITCHELL: The Kroger Company.

25 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Okay. And you affirm

1 that you'll tell the truth and nothing but the truth?

2 MR. HITCHELL: I do.

3 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Thank you, go right  
4 ahead.

5 MR. HITCHELL: Okay. Madam Hearing Officer and  
6 Members of the Panel, my name is John Hitchell. I'm  
7 employed by The Kroger Company as the General Manager of Raw  
8 Milk Procurement in Cincinnati, Ohio. The Kroger Company  
9 owns and operates Compton Creamery in Compton, California  
10 and Riverside Creamery in Riverside, California. I'm  
11 appearing today to give testimony on the proposal by Dairy  
12 Institute of California.

13 The Kroger Company recognizes that in the past  
14 year the economic return for dairy farmers has been at an  
15 historical low. These economic conditions have led to a  
16 reduction in the supply of raw milk in the State of  
17 California.

18 The Kroger Company believes that a temporary  
19 increase in the cost of all classes of milk in California is  
20 justified to aid dairy farmers during this difficult time.  
21 The Kroger Company supports the proposal by the Dairy  
22 Institute of California of increasing all classes of milk 20  
23 cents a hundredweight for three months. However, The Kroger  
24 Company would not require the price to be reduced if the  
25 4a/4b price rose above the \$13 a hundredweight while the

1 temporary increase is in effect.

2 The Kroger Company believes that the three-month  
3 timeframe is adequate based on the current and expected  
4 increases in the cost of dairy commodities that will  
5 inevitably lead to higher prices for raw milk.

6 The Kroger Company opposes the proposal from the  
7 Alliance of Western Dairy Producers to permanently increase  
8 the current Class 1, 2 and 3 prices. The Kroger Company  
9 does not believe that consumers of these products in the  
10 State of California should bear the burden of a permanent  
11 increase in cost to correct a situation that is temporary in  
12 nature. And as stated above, the current and expected  
13 increases in the cost of commodities will raise the Class 1,  
14 2 and 3 milk costs in the coming months.

15 The Kroger Company opposed the original proposal  
16 from Western United Dairymen and then since they have  
17 switched and supported the proposal of the Alliance of  
18 Western Dairy Producers, I won't need to read this one  
19 paragraph.

20 For the reasons stated above, The Kroger Company  
21 supports the adoption of the proposal of Dairy Institute of  
22 California without a \$13 a hundredweight trigger price.

23 Thank you for your consideration, I'll be happy to  
24 answer any of your questions.

25 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Are there any questions

1 from the Panel?

2 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: Since you operate outside of  
3 the State of California, are you aware of any actions taken  
4 by other states to help address the economic crisis the  
5 dairy farmers are facing?

6 MR. HITCHELL: Not in the states that we operate  
7 at this time, no.

8 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: Thank you.

9 MR. HITCHELL: Thank you.

10 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Okay, thank you very  
11 much.

12 MR. HITCHELL: Thank you.

13 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: I'd like to call up  
14 Pete Hoekstra.

15 Okay, this will be Exhibit Number 61.

16 (Exhibit 61 was marked for identification and  
17 received in evidence.)

18 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Good afternoon.

19 MR. HOEKSTRA: My name is Pete Hoekstra, I  
20 represent Genske, Mulder & Company, an accounting firm in  
21 Modesto.

22 I spell my name P-e-t-e-r H-o-e-k-s-t-r-a.

23 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Okay, and do you affirm  
24 to tell the truth and nothing but the truth?

25 MR. HOEKSTRA: Yes.

1 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Thank you, go right  
2 ahead.

3 MR. HOEKSTRA: What I have come here to present,  
4 Madam Chairman, is just the state of the industry of the  
5 dairy producer. I have nothing to do with the pricing or  
6 anything, but I do feel that you should understand the  
7 plight of the producer.

8 I've been involved in the dairy industry since  
9 1972 and I'm currently the managing partner of the Modesto  
10 office of Genske, Mulder & Company. We have produced cost  
11 studies for the last 25 years plus, and that's what you have  
12 in front of you today.

13 What I'd like to do is just go over a little bit  
14 of those cost studies and tell you what has happened in the  
15 past six months or in the past nine months.

16 I also talked to a Moore, Stephens, Frazer &  
17 Torbet, and they gave me permission to use their numbers,  
18 also, although I don't have them present, but I did get  
19 permission to use those.

20 We have had tremendous losses in the last six  
21 months in the dairy industry. And according to our cost  
22 studies and according to the cost studies of Frazer &  
23 Torbet, basically in the three areas in California, which we  
24 divide between Bakersfield -- or Southern California and  
25 Bakersfield, Bakersfield and Fresno, and Fresno north, the

1 representative areas have lost \$567 per cow. In the Central  
2 California it was \$535 a cow. And in Northern California it  
3 was 529.

4           The average for six months was \$535, which is an  
5 astronomical amount when you consider that the bank is  
6 willing to loan 65 percent of the cow and they value it at  
7 \$1,300. So you get about \$900.

8           I have started doing some of my nine months'  
9 financial statements and we're between \$900 a cow loss, and  
10 we don't have them all done,, there's going to be some that  
11 are going to below that, but there's going to be some that  
12 are even going to be above that amount.

13           I guess what I'm saying is that the dairy industry  
14 in California, but also throughout the nation is really in a  
15 crisis and we have to try to address that crisis. I'm not  
16 saying raising milk prices, but if we do not address the  
17 crisis of a dairy family losing almost \$12 billion in equity  
18 in the last six months nationally, 2.5 billion just in the  
19 State of California, we are going to have a disaster and we  
20 will be drinking milk from other countries and other states.

21           I have no doubt that we will have a shortage of  
22 milk.

23           One of the other statistics that I came out with,  
24 and you can take that from the cost studies, but in  
25 California the mailbox price that our clients got for their

1 milk was \$1,071 per cow for six months. Their feed costs  
2 for just feeding the cows and feeding the heifers was \$1,283  
3 a month for the six months.

4           They had a deficit of \$182 per cow through six  
5 months, just to feed their animals, which makes it totally  
6 impossible.

7           All of our clients, in all of our offices in  
8 Southern California and in Northern California, the only  
9 dairy that we had that made a profit was an organic dairy.  
10 And if you look at these numbers, these numbers are numbers  
11 that are supplied to banks, so they're certified, they're  
12 reviewed by certified public accountants in my firm and in  
13 Frazer & Torbet's firm. These are real numbers and these  
14 are real numbers that banks rely on. It's pretty scary.

15           The projection for the third quarter, like I said,  
16 is probably going to go to \$900 per cow. Our feed costs do  
17 remain high, whether they will come down again -- but, you  
18 know, our milk cost is coming up, but it's still a break  
19 even, it's probably going to be closer to \$15 to \$16 a  
20 hundredweight, so even if milk gets up to \$13, \$14, \$15,  
21 which I hope it will by December, we probably will have a  
22 break even point.

23           But I can almost guarantee that through nine  
24 months all the dairies in California and pretty much  
25 throughout the nation are losing money and will continue to

1 lose money through September.

2 I heard the testimony about the \$270 million  
3 relief from the federal government. Somebody ought to do  
4 some math. \$270 million divided by 9 million cows is \$90.  
5 It will take care of one month out of 12, so it's not  
6 exactly a lifeboat, it's half of an oar.

7 The other thing, the last thing I'd like to talk  
8 about is the banking industry. The feed companies have  
9 pretty well reached their limit, and I don't see any feed  
10 companies here today, but I've talked to quite a few of  
11 them. Many of our dairymen are on COD, they have no longer  
12 can get credit from their feed companies. The feed  
13 companies have become second holders on land because they  
14 ask for collateral, if you want to continue to deliver feed.

15 The banks have notified many clients that they  
16 have 90 days or six months to find another bank, which is an  
17 impossibility in today's market.

18 I talked to two major lenders in this past week  
19 that have received many applications to have their dairies  
20 financed because their bank was kicking them out. They  
21 turned down 97 percent of those applications. And I don't  
22 know where this is going to go. I don't know how my  
23 dairymen pay my bill, let alone any other bill.

24 We have dairymen that are selling their mothers'  
25 homes. We have dairymen that are selling quota, we have

1 dairymen that are selling heifers, they are selling  
2 everything that is out there that's just not tied down.

3           And the banks, basically, have no appetite to  
4 finance the dairy industry. And if you look at these cost  
5 studies, you really can't blame them. Why would you want to  
6 give somebody money that's losing \$500 to \$900 a cow?

7           Like I said, I've been doing this since 1972 and I  
8 went back on our cost studies, and in our cost studies there  
9 was only three years that I could find that there were any  
10 substantial losses whatsoever in the dairy industry. And  
11 the losses, I think the biggest loss was 40 cents a  
12 hundredweight, and that was in '82 and '84, and now we're  
13 looking at \$5 a hundredweight, and it will be \$5 a  
14 hundredweight through September. Hopefully, we'll soften up  
15 a little bit by December.

16           But I do feel that we will -- I know, Mr. Ikari,  
17 you keep talking about whether we will have enough milk, the  
18 dairy industry has been very resilient, dairymen have been  
19 very resilient, but they have never been pushed to a point  
20 where they started out the year with no debt on their cows  
21 and now are fully financed on their cows, and their feed.

22           So if people think that there is going to be more  
23 milk out there, they probably better start financing the  
24 dairies.

25           And just to show you that this is not a regional

1 thing, in our cost studies we've done Idaho. Idaho lost  
2 \$607 per cow through six months. Arizona lost \$594 per cow.  
3 California was \$535. The Texas Panhandle was \$502.  
4 Washington State was \$477. The lower midwest, which would  
5 be Colorado, Wisconsin, Kansas -- or Colorado, Kansas,  
6 Oklahoma, Nebraska, \$465 a cow. The upper midwest, which  
7 would be Iowa, South Dakota, Wisconsin and so forth, was  
8 \$402 a cow. And New Mexico was \$400 per cow.

9 The average in all regions was \$482 per cow.

10 What I did notice when we were looking at these  
11 cost studies is that the midwest, especially the upper  
12 midwest, lagged about two months behind California and the  
13 western states but, believe me, they are feeling the same  
14 pain that we are feeling, also, it's just that it came a  
15 little bit later.

16 I want to thank you for the opportunity.

17 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Okay, thank you.

18 Are there any questions?

19 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: I just have a couple of  
20 questions to clarify. Now, this document contains both your  
21 studies, as well as the Frazer & Torbet?

22 MR. HOEKSTRA: No, Frazer & Torbet, I have their  
23 study right here, but I didn't have a chance to make a copy.

24 I called Sharon Davis before I came down here and  
25 asked her if I could use it. But her cost study shows the

1 same numbers. If I look at Frazer & Torbet for Southern  
2 California, it was \$511 a cow.

3 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: Could you supply that in a  
4 post-hearing brief? If you get permission?

5 MR. HOEKSTRA: Yeah, I got to get permission.

6 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: Yes.

7 MR. HOEKSTRA: But if she'll give me permission, I  
8 can provide that for you.

9 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: You can just fax it.

10 MR. HOEKSTRA: Yes.

11 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Thank you.

12 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: Of the studies, it would be  
13 interesting also to know how many dairy farmers are included  
14 in the various areas that you guys are doing?

15 MR. HOEKSTRA: I think I can come up with that.  
16 But I can tell you this, in talking with Sharon Davis,  
17 basically theirs includes about 165,000 cows, 3.4 billion  
18 pounds of milk annually. That's in Frazer & Torbet's cost  
19 study.

20 Our cost study is going to probably be double that  
21 amount of milk being produced in California.

22 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: Well, I noticed that the  
23 average number of cows is 1,500, 2,200, 1,600, 1,700.

24 MR. HOEKSTRA: Right.

25 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: So if the statewide average

1 is a thousand, these tend to be a little bit larger than the  
2 average.

3 MR. HOEKSTRA: The statewide average, yeah, we do  
4 have larger. But I have 300-cow dairies and I have 3,000-  
5 cow dairies. So what we do with this is this is just an  
6 average. So if I -- you know, we had --

7 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: If you could just tell us how  
8 many dairies, that would --

9 MR. HOEKSTRA: Yeah, I'll see if I can get you  
10 that information.

11 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: Okay, thank you.

12 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Okay, thank you very  
13 much.

14 Okay, next we have Tom Wegner.

15 Okay, this will be Exhibit Number 62.

16 (Exhibit 62 was marked for identification and  
17 received in evidence.)

18 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Please state your name  
19 and spell it?

20 MR. WEGNER: Tom, T-o-m, Wegner, W-e-g-n-e-r.

21 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: And you are  
22 representing?

23 MR. WEGNER: Land O'Lakes.

24 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Okay. And do you  
25 affirm that you'll tell the truth and nothing but the truth?

1 MR. WEGNER: I do.

2 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Thank you very much, go  
3 right ahead.

4 MR. WEGNER: Madam Hearing Officer and Members of  
5 the Panel, my name's Tom Wegner and I'm here to testify on  
6 behalf of Land O'Lakes. My business address is 4001  
7 Lexington Avenue North, Arden Hills, Minnesota. My current  
8 title is Director of Economics and Dairy Policy. We thank  
9 the Department for promptly calling this emergency hearing  
10 to address this issue of critical importance to all our  
11 California dairy producer members.

12 Land O'Lakes is a dairy cooperative with 3,100  
13 dairy farmer member-owners. Land O'Lakes has a national  
14 membership base, whose members are pooled on the California  
15 State Program and five different Federal orders. Land  
16 O'Lakes members own and operate several cheese, butter-  
17 powder and value-added plants in the Upper Midwest, East,  
18 and California. Currently, our 275 California member-owners  
19 supply us with over 15 million pounds of milk per day that  
20 are processed at our Tulare and Orland plants.

21 Land O'Lakes supports the Alliance of Western Milk  
22 Producers to increase the price of milk used for Class 1  
23 uses, as well as for milk used for Classes 2 and 3.

24 The October 2009 California Dairy Information  
25 Bulletin compares milk production costs and mailbox prices.

1 The mailbox prices in the first quarter of 2009 averaged  
2 \$10.09 per hundredweight, but the statewide average cost of  
3 production averaged \$16.67 per hundredweight. Production  
4 costs exceeded the all milk price by \$6.58 per  
5 hundredweight. The mailbox prices in the second quarter of  
6 2009 averaged \$9.74 per hundredweight, but the statewide  
7 average cost of production averaged \$15.37 per  
8 hundredweight. Production costs exceed the all milk price  
9 by \$5.63 per hundredweight.

10 Looking to 2010, Land O'Lakes has concerns about  
11 feed costs increases due to the inability of farmers to  
12 harvest the 2009 crop, in addition to the quality of the  
13 crops harvested.

14 The average overbase price for the 12-month period  
15 October 2008 through September 2009, compared to the average  
16 overbase price for October 2007 through September 2008  
17 decreased by \$6.39 per hundredweight, representing a 37  
18 percent decrease. This is just another indication of how  
19 bad things are for California Dairyemen.

20 Drawing on the California Dairy Reviews of October  
21 2009 and November of 2008 shows that feed costs have  
22 generally declined since the peaks of fall 2008, but the  
23 declines for most feed costs have been much less than the  
24 decline in California milk prices.

25 These comparisons confirm that California dairymen

1 have not been covering their costs of production during  
2 2009. The resultant losses have been very severe. Dairy  
3 producers are indeed facing miserable financial conditions.

4 It's clear that California dairymen need help now and time  
5 is of the essence.

6 The timing is right. Something needs to be done  
7 now to provide relief for California dairymen. A Class 1, 2  
8 and 3 price increase, as proposed by the Alliance of Western  
9 Milk Producers would be a step in the right direction.

10 Supply and demand conditions in California have  
11 changed dramatically since the January 2009 decision to  
12 reduce Class 1, 2 and 3 prices. Plants processing 4a and 4b  
13 milk are having difficulty acquiring enough milk to keep  
14 their plants running at full capacity. Compared to 2008  
15 levels, California milk production has declined each month  
16 of 2009. We anticipate that trend will continue for the  
17 rest of the year. Table 1 of the California Dairy  
18 Information Bulletin shows that milk production for the  
19 period of January through August was down by an average 3.5  
20 percent compared to a year ago.

21 According to the USD's NASS Milk Production  
22 report, dated October 17, 2009, milk production in  
23 California decreased 6.4 percent in September 2009 compared  
24 to September 2008. Cow numbers decreased by 73,000 head or  
25 about 4 percent below a year ago. Production per cow was

1 down by 2.6 percent.

2           Because of high feed costs and low milk prices,  
3 dairymen were inclined to change their rations to reduce  
4 overall feed costs. As a result, production per cow has  
5 been below a year ago for some time now.

6           the reduction in cow numbers was largely caused by  
7 low milk prices. Feed costs declined but milk prices  
8 decreased faster and more severely than feed costs. Plants  
9 today are operating at less than full capacity. As a  
10 general rule, the Class 1 milk plants have been supplied  
11 their milk needs. Of course, there is the call provision in  
12 California that ensures that Class 1 plants will be fully  
13 supplied.

14           Land O'Lakes milk supply has decreased  
15 significantly this year. During 2009, Land O'Lakes' milk  
16 supply has experienced a monthly decrease of as much as four  
17 and a half percent year on year; year to date through  
18 September receipts from members have decreased by roughly  
19 200 loads per month. Accordingly, we have reduced the  
20 volume of milk through our plants and have had to idle our  
21 plants by as much as 20 percent of the time during 2009.  
22 Idling our plants has increased our per unit cost of  
23 manufacturing cheese, butter, nonfat dry milk and whey  
24 products.

25           As shown in table 14 of the California Dairy

1 Information Bulletin, October 2009, butter production for  
2 the period of Jan. 1 through August 2009 was down by 6.4  
3 percent as compared to a year ago. Production of nonfat dry  
4 milk powder for human consumption for the period of Jan. 1  
5 through August 2009 was up by 9.8 percent compared to the  
6 same months a year ago; but the production of other dry milk  
7 products was down by 23.2 percent for the same months. The  
8 production of condensed and evaporated milk for the period  
9 of Jan. 1 through August of 2009 was down by 20 percent as  
10 compared to eight months ago, the eight-month period a year  
11 ago.

12           Production of Monterey cheese for the period of  
13 Jan. 1 through August 2009 was down by 1.9 percent compared  
14 to the same months a year ago. The production of cheddar  
15 cheese was down by 1.6. The production of mozzarella cheese  
16 was down by 2.6. The production of provolone cheese was  
17 down by 3.3 percent. Parmesan cheese down by 5.5. The  
18 production of Hispanic cheese was up by 3.6. Other cheese  
19 was down by 22.8 percent for the period Jan. 1 through  
20 August 2009. The total cheese production declined by 3.2  
21 percent for that same period.

22           As expected, when milk production decreased in  
23 California during 2009 the production of Class 4a and 4b  
24 products decreased as well. Less milk means there's excess  
25 manufacturing capacity in California at this time. Running

1 plants at less than full capacity increases the cost per  
2 pound of product manufactured.

3 Plant expansions have continued. California has  
4 experienced a significant increase in plant capacity the  
5 last few years. The most noteworthy expansions include  
6 California Dairies, Leprino Foods and Land O'Lakes. Not  
7 only that, Leprino and California Dairies are reportedly in  
8 the process of adding more processing capacity.

9 The cost-price squeeze has caused milk production  
10 to fall below last year's level. Some dairymen have been  
11 forced out of business and others are culling cows, and for  
12 most dairymen the production per cow is lower this year than  
13 last year. All of this means there's less milk being  
14 produced in California, which means that butter, powder and  
15 cheese plants have less milk to process. The costs of  
16 processing butter, powder and cheese are higher when plants  
17 are operating at less than full capacity.

18 According to the Cost of Manufacturing Exhibit  
19 published by the CDFA on October 1, 2009, the cost of  
20 manufacturing dairy productions increased significantly in  
21 California during 2008. Specifically, with respect to  
22 cheese manufacturing, only 4.6 percent of the cheese was  
23 manufactured at a cost covered by the current make  
24 allowance. The percentage of the butter processed at a cost  
25 covered by the current make allowance was 54 percent; and

1 for powder, 56 percent was manufactured at a cost covered by  
2 the current make allowance.

3 Costs of manufacturing milk products continued to  
4 grow in 2008. The current contraction in milk supply  
5 resulting in plants operating at less than full capacity  
6 only drives manufacturing costs per pound higher.

7 Our dairymen need price relief so that milk  
8 volumes can again be maintained at levels prior to the  
9 severe level of economic stress experienced in the country.

10 California dairymen will be a little better off, leading to  
11 more milk, leading to plants operating closer to full  
12 capacity. Accordingly, the costs of manufacturing dairy  
13 products will decrease as plants approach full capacity.  
14 We're not claiming that a price formula change, as proposed  
15 by the Alliance of Western Milk Producers will, in and of  
16 itself, be enough to cause milk output to grow again, but it  
17 will help stabilize the milk supply in California.

18 California Class 1 prices are lower than in  
19 neighboring markets. Another market factor leading to our  
20 support of the Alliance proposal concerns the level of Class  
21 1 prices in neighboring markets. Recall that the California  
22 Class 1 formula was changed effective Jan. 1, 2009. A  
23 comparison of Class 1 prices shows that the Northern  
24 California Class 1 price was \$12.51 from January through  
25 September 2009, compared to a Class 1 price in Arizona of

1 \$13.30, and an Oregon price of \$12.85 per hundredweight.  
2 The Southern California price averaged \$12.78 per  
3 hundredweight for the same time period and it, too, was below  
4 the Oregon Class 1 price.

5 As a result, we do not expect a competitive Class  
6 1 price problem if the Secretary decides to adopt the  
7 Alliance proposal.

8 Regarding the Milk Producers Council proposal,  
9 Land O'Lakes has concerns about the impacts of implementing  
10 the Milk Producers Council's proposal to use the National Ag  
11 Statistics Services prices for nonfat dry milk value instead  
12 of the CWAP, for nonfat dry milk value in the classified  
13 pricing formulas. Formally, Land O'Lakes takes a neutral  
14 position on this proposal. We have a number of observations  
15 and concerns about the proposal and its longer-term  
16 impacts.

17 Due to the potential for longer-term impacts on  
18 the export and commercial sales of nonfat dry milk, Land  
19 O'Lakes would like to request more time to fully discuss,  
20 explore and analyze this proposal. This proposal relates  
21 directly to a larger national dairy market issue of price  
22 discovery for nonfat dry milk and finding the appropriate  
23 value of nonfat dry milk to use in both the California and  
24 the federal order classified pricing systems.

25 We fully understand that currently California's

1 dairymen are being treated unfairly by utilizing the CWAP  
2 price series that typically runs several cents below the  
3 NASS weekly averages. We hypothesize that there are two  
4 reasons for this disparity.

5           One reason for the CWAP running below the NASS may  
6 have to do with geographic pricing of nonfat dry milk.  
7 Since California plants produce nearly half of all the  
8 nonfat dry milk produced in the U.S., premiums for nonfat  
9 dry milk increase as you move east across the country from  
10 California. In this way the NASS prices will likely run a  
11 bit higher than the CWAP due to the inclusion of nonfat dry  
12 milk sales from across the U.S. We cannot anticipate how  
13 this proposal will impact this prevailing pricing practice.

14           The other, more often cited, reason for this price  
15 disparity centers on that the CWAP likely contains a larger  
16 portion of long-term export contracts and Dairy Export  
17 Incentive, or DEIP, sales than the NASS price series.  
18 Recall that the NASS price series excludes contracts that  
19 run more than 30 days, effectively excluding a large portion  
20 of exports. This proposal would appear to impact this part  
21 of the disparity.

22           Land O'Lakes believes that securing export  
23 contracts and pursuing DEIP contracts actually strengthen  
24 the spot powder markets nationwide and that those contracts  
25 have a positive effect on the NASS price series, as well as

1 the CWAP series. But the benefits of those export sales are  
2 unequal. Because of differences in the sales reported, the  
3 NASS price series moves up more rapidly than CWP, so  
4 producers operating in NASS markets benefit more than  
5 producers who are located in California, where the CWAP  
6 price series is used.

7           Assuming that it is prudent to make export sales  
8 or DEIP sales, rather than to sell to the Commodity Credit  
9 Corporation, it makes sense that producers in California  
10 should have the same benefit as producers in markets using  
11 NASS price series. This would be accomplished if NASS  
12 policies were changed to include long-term contracts.

13           Land O'Lakes and the National Milk Producers  
14 Federation have strongly advocated for the NASS price series  
15 to move toward the methodology behind the CWAP series, to  
16 bring the two price series into harmony. Specifically, both  
17 Land O'Lakes and the National Milk Producers strongly urge  
18 the USDA to include longer-term contracts in the NASS nonfat  
19 price series. Additionally, recall that the NASS excludes  
20 fortified and high-heat powder, which the CWAP includes in  
21 their series.

22           Land O'Lakes has concerns about how switching to  
23 the NASS series may have some unintended negative  
24 consequences. We understand that the terms of nonfat dry  
25 milk export sales typically differ from the terms of nonfat

1 dry milk domestic sales, especially with respect to the  
2 length of contracts.

3 Dairy America, the federated marketing cooperative  
4 association that jointly markets dairy products, like nonfat  
5 dry milk, on behalf of Land O'Lakes, California Dairies and  
6 several other cooperatives, tells us that the longest-term  
7 export contracts may take as many as 180 days to complete  
8 and could cover sales volumes as large as 40 million pounds.  
9 By contrast, the shortest-term export contracts of 30 to 60  
10 days typically cover small volumes of sales of 2 million  
11 pounds or less. By limiting the allowable contracts to  
12 terms of 30 days results in the NASS price series ignoring a  
13 significant volume of nonfat sales.

14 The bigger question is how would California's  
15 manufacturers of nonfat dry milk react to the switch to  
16 NASS? At Land O'Lakes we believe we would need more time to  
17 fully analyze the proposal and its potential impacts in more  
18 depth. Assuming that our domestic customers had been  
19 adequately served, our first thought was that we'd be less  
20 likely to enter into longer-term export contracts because of  
21 the additional risk exposure. From our vantage point, the  
22 less risky market option would be to sell product to the  
23 CCC.

24 Some in the industry have suggested that nonfat  
25 dry milk processors need to make fuller use of the nonfat

1 dry milk futures market as a means to offset risk. At this  
2 point, the level of open interest is far too small to offer  
3 the liquidity necessary to exercise that option. Would a  
4 switch to the NASS result in less willingness to participate  
5 in export contracts of longer than 30 days? Would more  
6 nonfat dry milk end up in the CCC, thereby prolonging the  
7 clearing of the nonfat dry market supply? These are  
8 critically important questions for the industry to explore  
9 in greater depth.

10 The Department also needs to consider the impact  
11 of this proposal on existing contracts that were entered  
12 into under the current reporting rules. Before implementing  
13 new reporting rules, consideration should be given to  
14 allowing manufacturers sufficient time to fulfill their  
15 obligations agreed to under longer-term, fixed price  
16 contracts.

17 Finally, recall that the primary focus of the CDFA  
18 hearing in August 2007 was exclusively related to the  
19 reporting of nonfat dry milk sales and what sales should be  
20 included in the CWAP. Industry participants thoroughly  
21 discussed these issues in full detail. We strongly urge the  
22 Department to allow the industry an opportunity to more  
23 fully discuss, analyze and formulate their positions on this  
24 proposal. Both the complexity and future impacts of this  
25 proposal do not lend themselves to an expedited hearing and

1 decision-making process that this hearing was announced  
2 under.

3 MPC has also proposed adding a whey sharing factor  
4 to the 4b price. We feel that this proposal also requires  
5 more time to full discuss, analyze and formulate positions  
6 around this complex topic. Recall that the Department  
7 conveyed a whey review committee that considered a wide  
8 array of proposals. The complexity of finding the best whey  
9 factor to include in the 4b price needs to be considered in  
10 a more comprehensive manner.

11 We do not oppose the proposal, but share concerns  
12 that by continuing the use of dry whey pricing in the 4b  
13 formula ignores the fact that the California dairy industry  
14 is moving towards whey protein concentrates, deproteinized  
15 whey products, et cetera, and away from the production of  
16 dry whey.

17 From a producer member perspective, the proposal  
18 has the appeal of returning more value to producers as whey  
19 prices increase. recall that back in April 2006 Land  
20 O'Lakes proposed a similar type of sharing component, but  
21 that proposal included an additional component that shared  
22 plant losses with producers when whey prices fell below the  
23 whey make allowance.

24 Without time to evaluate the proposal more fully,  
25 we have concerns about adding more costs to the 4b milk

1 price, when less than five percent of the volume of cheddar  
2 cheese made in 2008 was covered by the current make  
3 allowance. Adding the whey sharing factor to the 4b price  
4 would result in none of the cheddar cheese produced getting  
5 covered by the make allowance and offering no new relief to  
6 cheese plants from the fixed whey factor when whey prices  
7 fall.

8           The California Women Association -- Dairy Women  
9 Association proposes a six-month temporary increase in the  
10 price of milk for all classes. As stated in their  
11 alternative proposal, they propose a temporary change to the  
12 pricing formulas to reflect the California average milk  
13 production costs.

14           Based on the CDFA analysis, producers would have  
15 been worse off under the proposal. Land O'Lakes opposes the  
16 California Dairy Women Association's proposal.

17           California Dairy Campaign proposes to incorporate  
18 producers' cost of production into the Class 1 formula and a  
19 variable make allowance for 4a and 4b based upon the  
20 relationship between the cost of production and the end  
21 product values from the commodity reference price. They  
22 also want to incorporate the "higher of" concept of the  
23 commodity prices or the USDA support price.

24           Their proposal appears to reflect a permanent  
25 change in the pricing formulas. The complexity of the

1 proposal makes it difficult to fully evaluate the impacts  
2 that the cost of production components, price floors and  
3 variable make allowances. There are simply too many moving  
4 parts to fully evaluate the proposal under the expedited  
5 timeframe.

6           Again, this is an emergency hearing with an  
7 expedited timeframe, with no pre-hearing workshop, and  
8 little time for a complete analysis of proposals' impacts.  
9 Land O'Lakes does not support the California Dairy  
10 Campaign's proposal. It's not clear what the full extent of  
11 the impacts would be on the manufacturers and dairy farmers  
12 of California.

13           The Dairy Institute proposes to raise the prices  
14 of milk for all classes by 20 cents per hundredweight for a  
15 three-month period beginning Jan. 1 through March 2010.

16           The full impact of their proposal is difficult to  
17 determine because we do not know when the \$13 per  
18 hundredweight trigger might be implemented or how often it  
19 would be implemented during the three-month period.

20           Land O'Lakes opposes the Dairy Institute proposal  
21 because of the negative impact that it would have on plant  
22 earnings.

23           In conclusion, we thank the Secretary for calling  
24 this hearing. We support the proposal by the Alliance of  
25 Western Milk Producers. Because the price adjustment would

1 be modest and that milk for these classes is typically local  
2 or regional in nature, we do not believe that California  
3 would lose market share to out-of-state milk either in the  
4 form of packaged or bulk milk. California producers badly  
5 need price relief. We strongly urge the Secretary to adopt  
6 the proposal by the Alliance of Western Milk Producers.

7 We strongly urge the Secretary to utilize their  
8 long-established practice of a public pre-hearing workshop  
9 to provide industry participants adequate time to review and  
10 analyze proposals. We have had inadequate time and  
11 information to formulate positions on specific proposals  
12 which include fundamental changes to classified pricing  
13 formulas, such as the replacement of CWAP with NASS or the  
14 introduction of cost of production considerations. Having  
15 adequate time to assess the impact of proposals is  
16 especially important to member-owned cooperatives, like Land  
17 O'Lakes, that need ample time to summarize impacts for their  
18 boards and formulate positions.

19 In closing, we'd like to thank you for your  
20 considerations and Land O'Lakes would like to request the  
21 opportunity to file a post-hearing brief.

22 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Okay, thank you, your  
23 post-hearing brief is granted.

24 Who would like to go first on the questions?

25 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: Would Land O'Lakes support,

1 oppose, or be neutral on a proposal to implement the  
2 Alliance proposal if it was on a temporary basis?

3 MR. WEGNER: Well, we'd support the Alliance  
4 proposal on a permanent basis. I don't know what temporary  
5 would mean, but what period --

6 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: Say six months, three months?

7 MR. WEGNER: It wasn't considered as an option,  
8 David, I would need to check in. My assumption is that they  
9 would want to know what timing that would be, but I don't  
10 know if they would necessarily oppose it, but I don't think  
11 it would be as warmly received as a permanent, that would be  
12 my best take on it.

13 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: But you could address that in  
14 a post-hearing brief; right?

15 MR. WEGNER: Try to, yes. You're realizing you  
16 put us at a pretty short timeframe, you're talking about  
17 Thursday. National Milk Producers Federation annual meeting  
18 is on as well right now, so it's a very busy time. I will  
19 try to address that in a post-hearing brief, David.

20 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: Thank you.

21 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Any other questions?

22 Okay, thank you.

23 Why don't we go with another one, I would like to  
24 call Dennis Brimhall.

25 Thank you. This will be Exhibit Number 63. Yeah,

1 Exhibit Number 63.

2 (Exhibit 63 was marked for identification and  
3 received in evidence.)

4 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Please state your name  
5 for the record?

6 MR. BRIMHALL: It's Dennis Brimhall, D-e-n-n-i-s  
7 B-r-i-m-h-a-l-l.

8 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Thank you. And do you  
9 swear to tell the truth and nothing but the truth?

10 MR. BRIMHALL: Yes.

11 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Thank you, go ahead.

12 MR. BRIMHALL: Things have changed at the hearing  
13 a little bit so I'm going to have to editorialize a little  
14 bit here, so please bear with me.

15 Madam Hearing Officer and Members of the Hearing  
16 Panel, my name is Dennis Brimhall; I'm the Controller at  
17 Super Store Industries. Our company has plants in Fairfield  
18 and Turlock. We process fluid milk products at our  
19 Fairfield plant, and cottage cheese, sour cream, yogurt and  
20 ice cream at our Mid Valley Dairy plant in Turlock. We  
21 supply products primarily to the Raley's and Save Mart  
22 supermarket chains. SSI management has approved this  
23 testimony and the company's position at this hearing.

24 Super Store Industries is a Dairy Institute of  
25 California member and we support Dairy Institute's

1 alternative proposal and the testimony given by Dr. Schiek.

2 Please refer to the attached chart, that's this  
3 first graph, that compares the Northern California Class 1  
4 prices to the Pacific Northwest federal order. The Northern  
5 California, as you'll notice, is the blue line and the  
6 Portland or the Pacific Northwest prices are the red line,  
7 and then the black line down near the bottom is the  
8 difference between those two.

9 This is the market in which we compete, so it's  
10 the only comparison with surrounding areas that I'll be  
11 making. The comparison shows the differences six months  
12 before the effective date of the last Class 1 hearing, and  
13 the 11 months afterward. The Northern California price,  
14 especially since May, and you can see that on the chart,  
15 especially the black line down there, has been very close to  
16 the Portland price and was even slightly higher in September  
17 and October.

18 Based on these facts, I see no justification to  
19 consider the Alliance proposal that is based on their  
20 perspective inequities of the surrounding areas.

21 We also oppose the California Women Dairy  
22 Association and the California Dairy Campaign proposals,  
23 which would incorporate milk production costs into the  
24 minimum prices. This would eliminate the motivation to keep  
25 costs in check and to operate an efficient dairy farm.

1 Wouldn't it be nice if we could all be paid based on the  
2 costs we incur?

3           The CDWA's proposal, in their proposal they  
4 brought up a common misconception that I feel compelled to  
5 address. I suspect that others at this hearing, and I  
6 suspect my suspicions were correct, will make the same  
7 misleading comments relating to retail dairy prices. In  
8 their letter to the Secretary they stated that they have  
9 lost hundreds of millions of dollars with little relief, and  
10 I quote, "while retail store prices remain high," implying  
11 that processors and retailers are not passing on lower milk  
12 costs to the consumers. This is not true.

13           Please refer to the attached retail price sheet  
14 from CDFA's Dairy Information Bulletin, and that's this  
15 chart here, and I've highlighted the examples that I wanted  
16 to show. I've highlighted a comparison of July 2008 to  
17 October 2009 as an example. So the Class 1 price, and this  
18 is reflect in a cost per gallon of whole milk, right off of  
19 the chart, in July of 2008 was \$1.93, in October of 2009 it  
20 was \$1.19, or a decrease of 75 cents a gallon for whole  
21 milk, or 39 percent.

22           While the retail prices, and I chose Sacramento  
23 because that's where we are, but you can choose any other  
24 city that you want in California and the relationship is the  
25 same; in July of 2008 was \$3.70, the October 2009 price was

1 \$2.87, or a difference of 83 cents, or a 22 percent  
2 decrease.

3           It's easy to infer that Class 1 prices have  
4 dropped 39 percent, but retail prices have dropped only 22  
5 percent, but this is very misleading. In reality, the  
6 processors and retailers have passed along the full raw milk  
7 decrease of 75 cents, plus an additional eight cents in  
8 other savings, for a total retail price reduction of 83 per  
9 gallon of whole milk. I hope the producer community will  
10 realize that we are not profiting off their misfortune.

11           We recognize the financial bind that California  
12 milk producers are experiencing. Under these unusual  
13 circumstances and since we're ultimately all in this  
14 together, we feel it is appropriate to provide some aid.  
15 The premise upon which Western United's proposal, at least  
16 the one they had proposed and that has obviously been  
17 changed today, but we felt that the Western United's  
18 proposal had merit, but we feel that the assistance should  
19 be more modest and for a shorter period of time because  
20 market conditions are showing steady improvement.

21           Please refer to the first chart again and you can  
22 see this increase over the last few months. Refer to the  
23 first chart again, note the increase in California's Class 1  
24 prices since August. If prices continue to improve at this  
25 rate, the producers will not need any outside assistance.

1           If prices do not improve, we are prepared to help,  
2 as proposed by Dairy Institute.

3           Another important element that the Department  
4 should factor into their consideration, and I've noticed  
5 that we've been doing that here today, is that in addition  
6 to the minimum prices that are being addressed at this  
7 hearing, the producer organizations can and do increase  
8 their revenue by raising service charges and other fees. We  
9 have recently experienced such increased and they will  
10 probably not be temporary.

11           We are hopeful that through the aid Dairy  
12 Institute has proposed, along with assistance from other  
13 government agencies, improving market conditions, and their  
14 own revenue enhancements that in time California milk  
15 producers will be restored to a healthy financial position.

16           Thank you for the opportunity to testify and I'll  
17 try to answer any questions, and ask the opportunity to file  
18 a post-hearing brief.

19           HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: All right, you may file  
20 a post-hearing brief, your request is granted.

21           Are there any questions from the Panel?

22           PANEL MEMBER IKARI: I just have one question.  
23 Your testimony that the premise upon which the Western  
24 United proposal is based has merit seems to suggest, and I  
25 want to ask you to clarify, that even without the trigger

1 you would be supportive of their proposal, so long as it was  
2 a more modest increase?

3 MR. BRIMHALL: Yes, if it was more modest and if  
4 it were temporary.

5 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: Okay, and modest --

6 MR. BRIMHALL: I think those two things are  
7 important.

8 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: Do you mean 20 cents?

9 MR. BRIMHALL: You know, frankly, between the  
10 service charge increases that we've had and the 20 cents the  
11 Dairy Institute is proposing, we're already over 90 percent  
12 of what the 50 cents the people have asked for. Yeah, so 20  
13 cents, you know, this is all negotiable, obviously. Not  
14 negotiable with us, but based on your evaluation, yeah, 20  
15 cents is fine. You know, 50 cents is maybe high, so  
16 we're --

17 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: I just wanted to get some  
18 kind of idea from you what modest meant?

19 MR. BRIMHALL: Yeah, we really do feel a  
20 responsibility to try to help the producers all we can, 20  
21 cents is probably the minimum, in my view.

22 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: Thank you.

23 MR. BRIMHALL: Yeah.

24 PANEL MEMBER EASTMAN: I have a question. So with  
25 the 20-cent temporary increase then, on a hundredweight

1 basis, what sort of effect do you think that would have on  
2 your sales or your competitive advantage?

3 MR. BRIMHALL: If it were for a temporary period  
4 of time we're talking and Dairy Institute's proposal, which  
5 we agree with, is three months, probably very little. If it  
6 were longer than that, if it were six months, that's scary.

7 PANEL MEMBER EASTMAN: Gotcha.

8 MR. BRIMHALL: Yeah.

9 PANEL MEMBER EASTMAN: That's all I have.

10 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Okay, thank you very  
11 much.

12 MR. BRIMHALL: Thanks.

13 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Okay, I'm going to call  
14 for a break right now and let's try and be back here by  
15 3:30. Okay, thank you.

16 (Off the record.)

17 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: I'd like to call Greg  
18 Dryer next.

19 We will be marking this exhibit as Number 64.

20 (Exhibit 64 was marked for identification and  
21 received in evidence.)

22 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Okay, thank you.  
23 Please state your name and spell it for the record?

24 MR. DRYER: My name is Greg Dryer, G-r-e-g D-r-y-  
25 e-r.

1 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: And you're  
2 representing?

3 MR. DRYER: I'm representing Saputo Cheese USA.

4 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Okay. And do you  
5 contest you will tell the truth and nothing but the truth?

6 MR. DRYER: I do.

7 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Thank you, go right  
8 ahead.

9 MR. DRYER: Madam Hearing Officer and Members of  
10 the Hearing Panel, my name is Greg Dryer; I'm Executive Vice  
11 President of Industry and Government Relations for Saputo  
12 Cheese USA. My responsibilities in that position, among  
13 other things, include milk procurement for all of the  
14 company's U.S. manufacturing facilities. I serve on the  
15 Board of Directors of the National Cheese Institute, the  
16 American Dairy Products Institute, the Dairy Institute of  
17 California, the U.S. Dairy Export Council, and the Wisconsin  
18 Cheese Makers Association. I'm a member of the Institute of  
19 Food Technologists, the Wisconsin Dairy 2020 Council, and  
20 the American and Wisconsin Institutes of CPA.

21 I've been directly employed in the U.S. dairy  
22 industry for the past 29 years. Our company, Saputo, has 16  
23 manufacturing facilities across the United States, five of  
24 which are located here in California. Four of the five  
25 California plants purchase milk for the manufacture of

1 cheese. The fifth plant utilizes cheese from our own plants  
2 and that of other companies for further processing and  
3 packaging.

4           We employ approximately 1,000 people in the State  
5 and purchase a substantial portion of the State's milk  
6 production, both direct from farmers and from farmer  
7 cooperatives. We can certainly appreciate and salute a  
8 desire on the part of the State to come to the aid of its  
9 dairy producers in this time of economic crisis. We  
10 recognize the risk these farmers take, having made major  
11 capital investments and then enduring the vagaries of  
12 weather, volatile input and energy costs, and most recently  
13 the impact of an unpredictable world market. We sympathize  
14 with their plight and, in fact, their success can impact  
15 ours. However, this is not a California problem but rather  
16 national and even global in scale. As such, we believe that  
17 the solution be sought on a national scale rather than at  
18 the state level, risking the creation of disparity in the  
19 national competitive landscape.

20           And I included a slide here entitled "Pain On The  
21 Farm Is Ubiquitous," and it shows farmers protesting from  
22 countries all around the world over low prices.

23           We have difficulty understanding the willingness  
24 to tinker with a system without regard to its rational  
25 underpinnings as a means to that end. We surely don't

1 understand doing so at the expense of employees and  
2 stakeholders who played no part in the creation of this  
3 predicament. Assuredly, it would be at their expense  
4 because an isolated increase in the cost of California milk  
5 cannot realistically be passed onto customers who enjoy  
6 other alternatives.

7           We also believe such a decision sends a clear and  
8 discouraging message to the dairy industry. Investment in  
9 California presents an inordinate risk because there would  
10 be no reliable, stable foundation on which to build. the  
11 regulatory structure and resulting business climate that  
12 exists here in California at the moment can and likely will  
13 change based on the leaning of the policy makers of the  
14 future.

15           The market that led us into this crisis -- it is  
16 the market that led us into this crisis and it is the market  
17 that will eventually lead us out. It's important to  
18 recognize that despite the dreaded volatility of the market,  
19 the long-term trend of prices has been rising since the  
20 level of government intervention has been reduced.

21           And here I've included a chart of milk prices  
22 going back to 1970, and these are Class 3 milk prices, which  
23 are representative of the general price levels, against the  
24 support price. And clearly the trend since 1988, when the  
25 support price was reduced below realistic cost levels, has

1 been upward, prices have been increasing despite the  
2 terrible volatility.

3           In fact, it could be argued that the extended  
4 duration of the current milk price recession could be  
5 attributed in part to the understandable reluctance by  
6 farmers to reduce production while on the perceived verge of  
7 a very bright future. Any decision to transfer wealth  
8 between processors and producers in periods of low prices,  
9 in all fairness should then be reversed in periods of high  
10 prices.

11           Regarding volatility, there are tools available in  
12 the market, such as forward contracting and hedging, which  
13 could mitigate its impact if they were made accessible to  
14 all producers. As of Friday, November 6th, 2010, Class III  
15 futures were yielding \$15.49 a hundredweight.

16           And here I've included a chart coming from the  
17 USDA forward-pricing pilot program, from 2000 to 2004, that  
18 showed forward contract prices were effective in smoothing  
19 out highs, peaks and valleys in market prices, and over a  
20 period of time achieve prices that were very comparable on  
21 balance.

22           One might ask, when the federal government bailed  
23 out the auto industry did they do so at the expense of car  
24 buyers? Or when they bailed out the financial industry, was  
25 it the borrowers who bore the burden? And even now, as they

1 appropriate \$350 million to provide emergency assistance to  
2 the dairy farmers, including California farmers we might  
3 add, is it at the expense of the next closest link in the  
4 chain? No, because preserving the strength of the chain  
5 requires spreading the burden across its length rather than  
6 risking the breach of one individual link or another.

7           Understandably, the Department's powers are  
8 limited in this regard. There are just so many tools in the  
9 toolbox, but is the hammer the appropriate choice when  
10 thoughtfulness and precision is preferred? We think not.

11           For an ailing patient to simply shift the pain  
12 from one extremity to another is not a cure, it's a  
13 distraction.

14           Saputo appeals to the Department to come to the  
15 aid of the farmers without undermining the integrity of the  
16 system or unfairly punishing innocent bystanders. We'll  
17 leave it to others to testify in detail about the specific  
18 shortcomings of the various proposals that have been  
19 submitted. We are of the opinion that those that seek  
20 permanent changes to formulas in response to a temporary  
21 crisis should be rejected out of hand.

22           Proposals that have potentially far-reaching  
23 consequences deserve scrutiny not afforded by an emergency  
24 hearing and should be deferred. Adopting proposals that  
25 contrive adjustments aimed solely at causing higher milk

1 prices without economic foundation is ill-advised and  
2 unjust. Any token or symbolic gesture on the part of the  
3 State would do little to cure the ills of the individual  
4 producer, but could have a substantial impact on companies  
5 that purchase significant volumes of milk in the State and  
6 consequently jeopardize employment.

7           Therefore, we'd ask that no change be made to the  
8 current milk price formulas in response to these proposals.

9           It should be re-emphasized that the regulated price is the  
10 minimum price and not necessarily the ultimate price.

11           Circumstances are already changing in the  
12 marketplace; milk supplies are declining and prices are  
13 rising.

14           And I've included a couple of charts showing  
15 recent movements in world prices, from USDA Bi-Weekly  
16 Reports of both Oceania and Western Europe prices that  
17 showed dramatic increases in recent months.

18           And then following that I included a chart from  
19 Rabobank, that forecasts dairy product demands historically  
20 and going forward, and they paint a bright, a much brighter  
21 future.

22           If past experience be the guide, well-intentioned  
23 attempts by government in manipulating outcomes tend to be  
24 enacted at exactly the wrong time and often work counter to  
25 the best interest of all involved.

1 Thank you for your attention and the opportunity  
2 to testify on behalf of Saputo. I'll attempt to answer any  
3 questions you may have at this time and I also respectfully  
4 request that the Department grant a period of time for the  
5 filing of post-hearing briefs, if warranted.

6 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Okay, the post-hearing  
7 brief, if you do want to submit it, is granted.

8 MR. DRYER: Thank you.

9 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: May I ask, is there any  
10 questions from the Panel?

11 No. Okay, thank you very much.

12 Next we have is John Bedrosian.

13 And we have Exhibit Number 65. Thank you.

14 (Exhibit 65 was marked for identification and  
15 received in evidence.)

16 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Okay, please state your  
17 name for the record and spell it?

18 MR. BEDROSIAN: John Bedrosian, and that's spelled  
19 J-o-h-n, the last name is B, like in boy, -e-d-r-o-s-i-a-n.

20 And I'm with Unified Grocers.

21 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Okay, and do you affirm  
22 to tell the truth?

23 MR. BEDROSIAN: Yes, I do.

24 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Thank you, go right  
25 ahead.

1 MR. BEDROSIAN: Good afternoon, I am John  
2 Bedrosian, Vice President Marketing Division -- excuse me,  
3 Manufacturing Division of Unified Grocers. And I want to  
4 thank the Secretary and the Panel for this opportunity to  
5 testify and have Unified's comments and opinions considered.

6 Unified Grocers is a retailer-owned, grocery  
7 wholesale co-operative serving supermarket operators located  
8 primarily along the west coast. We sell a wide variety of  
9 products typically found in supermarkets. Our customers  
10 range in size from single store operators to regional  
11 supermarket chains.

12 Unified opened its manufacturing division in  
13 September 1974, and it consists of a bakery and dairy  
14 manufacturing plants located in Los Angeles, California. I  
15 have the responsibility of managing our sales, operations  
16 and profitability for our bakery and dairy divisions. Our  
17 dairy division processes and distributes fluid milk, Class 1  
18 only, juices and drinking water. Our distribution reaches  
19 south from San Diego to just north of Bakersfield.

20 I am here today in support of Dairy Institute's  
21 proposal for a temporary price increase because it provides  
22 and adequate -- excuse me, an equitable pricing structure  
23 that will not disrupt long-term market fundamentals.

24 We recognize the great resource we have in our  
25 milk supply that is provided by the dairy farmers and their

1 families. We are sympathetic to the financial challenges  
2 created by the current cycle of record low prices. Milk  
3 price cycles are not unexpected. In fact, the dairy  
4 industry has a long history of price cycles. Just five  
5 years ago, farm milk and dairy product prices soared to what  
6 then were record highs; where they stayed throughout 2004  
7 and 2005. This period of high prices was followed by low  
8 prices in 2006. Starting in 2007 and continuing in 2008,  
9 record high prices were reached and have been followed by  
10 record low farm milk prices seen this past year.

11           The low prices were the result of several key  
12 factors. It is important to note that each of the following  
13 factors are interconnected; excess milk supply, consumers  
14 are buying less, the current economic downturn greatly  
15 affected domestic and global demand for dairy products, and  
16 fluid milk consumption remains soft.

17           I would like to comment on each of the above  
18 factors and how they have had an impact on low prices.  
19 First, excessive milk supply. Record high prices in 2007  
20 and 2008 encouraged a market incentive to produce more milk  
21 and then in late 2008 the economic downturn hit. this  
22 downturn had a significant impact on domestic and global  
23 demand for dairy products. The domestic demand started to  
24 slow down in 2008 and actually decreased in the fourth  
25 quarter of 2008 compared to the same period prior year. The

1 basic supply/demand relationship was in turmoil; excessive  
2 supply, diminished demand. This trend continued in 2009.  
3 All of are aware the supply trend is starting to reverse  
4 itself. Through culling efforts, the producers are  
5 correcting or balancing the over-supply issue; however,  
6 demand is still an issue. Consumers are being diligent in  
7 their spending behavior.

8           The same negative economic forces that impacted  
9 our domestic demand had a similar impact on global demand.  
10 The global economic downturn is one of the reasons for the  
11 decline in milk prices. U.S. milk exports in 2007-2008 were  
12 in plentiful supply because of unfavorable weather  
13 conditions in countries such as Australia, New Zealand,  
14 Argentina and the Ukraine, while some countries placed  
15 restrictions on exports to world markets. In 2008, United  
16 States exported nearly 10 percent of its milk production on  
17 a total solids basis and about half of its nonfat dry milk.

18       However, by the end of December 2008 exports dropped  
19 dramatically and were forecasted to decline as much as 25 to  
20 30 percent. Demand dropped worldwide.

21           Per capita consumption also factors into the  
22 supply/demand market fundamental. Annual fluid milk  
23 consumption has fallen from 30 gallons per person in the  
24 1970's to just over 20 gallons per person today. Factor in  
25 population growth, this means total fluid milk consumption

1 continues to decline. Preliminary data by the Federal Milk  
2 Market Administrator office in Kansas shows a total cheese  
3 consumption dipping back to 32 pounds per person in 2008,  
4 after peaking at 33 pounds in 2007.

5 With these factors occurring simultaneous, it  
6 created a perfect storm resulting in lower farm milk prices,  
7 resulting in financial challenges for the producer  
8 community.

9 I would like to note that financial challenges  
10 that producers faced, Unified faced somewhat similar  
11 challenges. 2009 has been one of our most challenged fiscal  
12 years. Given the fact we are a grocery-driven company and  
13 people need to eat, our total sales and income were  
14 significantly below prior year. I've included a table, an  
15 attachment, that illustrates the impact of the economic  
16 downturn on food sales. You'll note that these are the  
17 major food companies, and also Wal-Mart is included, that  
18 shows their most recent quarter sales. The table  
19 illustrates that other than Kroeger, everyone had sales  
20 below prior year. The consumer buying behavior has changed;  
21 they became frugal. Even during 2009, when the retail fluid  
22 milk price was as low as \$1.99 a gallon, our sales remained  
23 below last year. Consumer behavior changed.

24 Now, I would like to comment how the above factors  
25 are starting to make a marketplace correction. Marketing

1 fundamentals do not support prices staying at low levels.  
2 As I stated earlier, we are seeing a significant reduction  
3 in milk supply. For the July through September quarter  
4 California milk production is down 5.2 percent. A reduced  
5 supply will support higher prices. We are seeing this trend  
6 of higher milk prices; over the last several months Class 1  
7 has increased over \$2 a hundredweight.

8 Another sign of marketplace correction is  
9 improving export markets. According to a USDA October Dairy  
10 Outlook, economic recovery has exceeded expectations in  
11 several countries in recent months, with the result that  
12 demand for dairy products has improved. A Rabobank analyst  
13 recently noted that developing countries are recovering  
14 faster and will be the key source of demand for milk  
15 products in 2010. The resumption of global growth would  
16 reestablish the foundation for strong world demand for dairy  
17 products; a marketplace fundamental that supports higher  
18 prices.

19 These economic fundamentals of supply/demand  
20 trends lead me to support Dairy Institute's proposal that  
21 for a three-month period beginning January 2010, all classes  
22 of milk be increased by 20 cents per hundredweight, subject  
23 to a market-price trigger based on the second prior month's  
24 Class 4a and Class 4b prices. The 20-cent increase would  
25 only be implemented if both prices -- if both the Class 4a

1 and 4b milk prices in the second prior month do not exceed  
2 \$13 per hundredweight.

3 I have concerns when one reacts too quickly in  
4 making a significant change to complex pricing/marketing  
5 provisions. The marketplace and consumer confidence are  
6 rebounding; however, it is in a fragile state. Programs  
7 that artificially raise milk and dairy product prices will  
8 exacerbate market uncertainty and can result in reduced  
9 purchases of dairy products. Consumers pay more attention  
10 to prices that are going up than prices that are going down.

11 Because there are host of macroeconomic drivers  
12 that can create market uncertainty, consideration of  
13 structural or permanent changes in the contest of this  
14 hearing could result in major negative, unintended  
15 consequences for the California dairy industry. Significant  
16 structural or permanent changes need to be fully examined by  
17 industry and assistance with the Department. Only temporary  
18 changes that do not involve major structural changes to the  
19 formulas should be considered.

20 In conclusion, the Dairy Institute proposal is the  
21 only option proposed that is equitable and with a short  
22 enough timeframe to limit the negative damage that will  
23 result from unilateral State action to increase prices.  
24 True price/income relief for producers must come from the  
25 market. We need to walk before we run.

1 Thank you again for your time to listen to my  
2 comments and opinions, and respectfully request an  
3 opportunity to submit a post-hearing brief.

4 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Your request for a  
5 post-hearing brief is granted.

6 Are there questions from the Panel?

7 PANEL MEMBER EASTMAN: I have a couple questions  
8 for you. On the back page of your testimony you have the  
9 table that shows the -- on the same store sales. There's  
10 not really any units or title, I'm assuming that is the same  
11 store sales for everything purchased in the store, not  
12 necessarily dairy products or are these dairy products?

13 MR. BEDROSIAN: No, you're correct in regards to  
14 that, it is to same store food sales.

15 PANEL MEMBER EASTMAN: It's food sales.

16 And I don't suppose you have any access to data  
17 that shows just dairy product sales?

18 MR. BEDROSIAN: There's AC Nielson data, but  
19 because of the difference in the cost of milk and the retail  
20 price of milk from, say, 2009 versus 2008, you really need  
21 gallons as a measurement and that information is not  
22 available.

23 PANEL MEMBER EASTMAN: Understandable. And then I  
24 have a question, that your testimony shows that you are in  
25 support of the Dairy Institute proposal with the trigger

1 mechanism. If, just hypothetically speaking, for the three  
2 months in question let's suppose that the 20-cent per  
3 hundredweight increase were implemented for all three of the  
4 months, how would you think that would affect your operation  
5 in terms of competitiveness, sales, things of that nature?

6 MR. BEDROSIAN: Under the temporary of three  
7 months and 20 cents, I believe we would not necessarily have  
8 a significant impact.

9 PANEL MEMBER EASTMAN: Thank you very much.

10 PANEL MEMBER IKARI: I just have one question.  
11 You had asked for a post-hearing brief, could you in your  
12 post-hearing brief address the testimony of The Alliance,  
13 who mentioned how they arrived at the 50 cents and that it  
14 would do no harm in Southern California; could you speak to  
15 that point?

16 MR. BEDROSIAN: I will attempt to do that, yes.

17 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Okay, that's it, thank  
18 you very much.

19 MR. BEDROSIAN: Thank you.

20 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Okay, next on the list  
21 is Mike Carpenter. Is he here?

22 Should I just go to the next person? Mike  
23 Carpenter.

24 Okay, I have Scott Hofferber.

25 This will be Exhibit Number 66, thank you.

1 (Exhibit 66 was marked for identification and  
2 received in evidence.)

3 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Go ahead, please, and  
4 state your name and spell it for the record?

5 MR. HOFFERBER: My name is Scott Hofferber, S-c-o-  
6 t-t H-o-f-f-e-r-b-e-r.

7 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Thank you. Do you  
8 affirm that you will tell the truth and nothing but the  
9 truth?

10 MR. HOFFERBER: I do.

11 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Thank you, go right  
12 ahead.

13 MR. HOFFERBER: Good afternoon Hearing Officer and  
14 Members of the Hearing Panel. I am Scott Hofferber, the  
15 Controller at Farmdale Creamery, Inc., Farmdale, and I am  
16 here at the direction and on the authority of our Board of  
17 Directors.

18 Farmdale is a small, family-owned and operated  
19 dairy processing facility in San Bernardino, near the  
20 diminished -- this says diminishing, but it's pretty  
21 diminished, Chino Dairy Preserve. With 70 employees  
22 currently, Farmdale processes around 25 million pounds of  
23 milk and cream per month into block jack and cheddar  
24 cheeses, sour cream, buttermilk and butter. I am here today  
25 to gratefully take advantage of this opportunity to provide

1 Farmdale's perspective on the matters before the Panel.

2           Preparation for this presentation was unusually  
3 difficult, not only because of the extremely short time  
4 available, but also because of the difficulty in finding  
5 something of substance in some of the proposals to which an  
6 economic argument, for or against, could be attached. The  
7 emotion behind these proposals driven by the recent lower  
8 market prices is understood, but we would hope the remedy  
9 would not be borne by the processor community.

10           Hopefully, sufficient rational economic evidence  
11 will surface during the course of the hearing to afford the  
12 Department a foundation from which to build an appropriate  
13 conclusion. Our conclusion is that no change to the plan is  
14 warranted at this time. Some of our reasons for this  
15 conclusion follow.

16           You are being asked to assimilate and synthesize  
17 something reasonable out of two petition, five alternate  
18 proposals and a couple of days of testimony all on an  
19 expedited basis. A temporary change, even if justifiable,  
20 should be the limit of the scope of this emergency process.

21           This has exploded into way too complicated an exercise to  
22 expect a fair result for permanent change to the plan.

23           Secondly, we applaud the producer community for  
24 having successfully embraced market mechanics through  
25 enacting voluntary supply management programs after years of

1 over-supply conditions. These programs are clearly coming  
2 to fruition. Prices are up and holding and the "emergency"  
3 is passing. Farmdale has suffered, weather and survived  
4 normal business cycles over the years through management of  
5 business risk, and we don't understand why we would even be  
6 asked to underwrite a down business cycle for the producer  
7 community. Proper capitalization of working capital and  
8 fixed assets through loans or investment is each individual  
9 businesses' responsibility. The capital raised or available  
10 should be sufficient to weather down business cycles and  
11 adequate amounts should be retained during up cycles to  
12 prepare for the next wave. We have enough to do in keeping  
13 our own house in order to have to consider underwriting  
14 through the stop-gap intervention being explored.

15           Knowing the recent state of producers' market  
16 conditions, we have foregone petitioning for a hearing to  
17 implement the 2007 cost-justified make allowance  
18 adjustments. The 2008 cost-justified make allowance values  
19 are now known and we, of course, desire to see those values  
20 incorporated into the formula as soon as possible.

21           We assumed make allowances were not to be a  
22 consideration at this emergency hearing, as has been the  
23 Department's prior stance on permanent change derived from  
24 emergency hearings. The lag in implementing current cost-  
25 justified make allowances, coupled with the fact that we

1 never get to go back and recoup the lost dollars from months  
2 where outdated make allowances are used, makes us wonder why  
3 some petitions appear to be asking for, nay, believe they  
4 are entitled to just that; the recovery of past relatively  
5 higher costs of production.

6           If government was the end-user of the product,  
7 such cost-plus thinking might be appropriate, but the market  
8 for these products is not one to which we can apply for cost  
9 overrun funding. Government is so involved in this pricing  
10 system now it makes such thinking tempting, but wholly  
11 inappropriate.

12           I then present a table showing a calculation based  
13 on Farmdale's cheese processing volumes that leads to the  
14 statement that follows next.

15           The table above supports a simplistic notion that  
16 we are owed just under 2 cents a pound of cheese produced  
17 for the last five years based on lagging implementation of  
18 cost-justified make allowances.

19           CDI's alternative proposal advocates making the  
20 Class 4a make allowance adjustment only. We, of course,  
21 would desire the 4b make allowance be implemented  
22 immediately as well. We are now suffering a 1.11 cent per  
23 pound disadvantage against the studied costs. However, we  
24 agree that make allowance changes, permanent as they are,  
25 may better be dealt with in a standard hearing process.

1           We want to draw a distinction between the  
2 producer-owned or controlled process and a non-producer  
3 owned or controlled processor, or proprietary processor.  
4 Our perception is that proprietary processors bear the  
5 entire cost of these sorts of proposals. When a producer-  
6 owned or controlled processor pays a higher price to its  
7 owner producers there is no economic impact to those owners,  
8 it merely shifts economic value from one income statement to  
9 another within that producer group.

10           When a proprietary plant pays into the regulated  
11 pricing system as a result of that same change in the  
12 system, they drain their income statement and have to go to  
13 the market for the offset. If the proprietary processor is  
14 able to recover the cost from its customer base, market  
15 price increases achieved benefit the producer-owned  
16 processor as well as revenue with no associated cost. This  
17 seems discriminatory against the proprietary processor.

18           Alliance of Western Milk Producer's petition, as  
19 do all of these proposals, in our opinion, address an  
20 emergency that is in its end stages. Supply has adjusted,  
21 the market has responded. Let it play out.

22           CDC's variable make allowance and CDWA's costs of  
23 production allowance schemes are untenable on an emergency  
24 basis. The emergency will certainly be passed by the time  
25 the infrastructure could be reconfigured to accommodate

1 them.

2 MPC's suggested change to the Class 4b whey factor  
3 on a permanent basis is also inappropriate in an emergency  
4 situation. In fact, the producer community has benefitted  
5 from the 2007 25 cent whey factor adjustment for most of the  
6 time since its implementation. Only recently has the whey  
7 price risen to a point of "favoring" the processor, if you  
8 even accept the notion that 25 cents is the right value.  
9 That issue is too complicated to be dealt with here.

10 Dairy Institute proposes a most modest emergency  
11 basis relief plan, but we argue that no change is warranted  
12 and the application of any across-the-board price  
13 enhancement unfairly impacts Class 4b.

14 We conclude with our most important argument  
15 against change in general at this time by addressing  
16 specifically Western United Dairymen's proposed 50 cent a  
17 hundredweight across-the-board enhancement. I realize that  
18 that's the -- the imposition of that petition has been  
19 changed in the hearing, but the point is still made in this  
20 argument.

21 A 50-cent hundredweight translates into roughly 16  
22 cents per 32-pound tub of sour cream in Class 2, or around a  
23 one percent price adjustment in the finished product. Our  
24 margins in that product class are probably able to absorb  
25 that kind of increase in the short term. But, that same 50

1 cents a hundredweight in Class 4b cheese translates to  
2 roughly five cents a pound or around a three and a half  
3 percent price adjustment in the finished product. Margins  
4 in commodity cheese cannot support such a penalty for any  
5 term.

6 Therefore, the WUD proposed construct of applying  
7 a fixed adjustment across all classes is inappropriate. It  
8 as -- what does that say? It is clearly a much harder sell  
9 to the Class 4b marketplace than to the Class 2 marketplace.

10 Commodity cheeses compete with out-of-state product from  
11 Idaho, Washington, New Mexico and elsewhere and a 5-cent-  
12 per-pound increase is a deal killer. We do not expect to be  
13 able to pass this along to our customers.

14 With respect for the ability to submit a post-  
15 hearing brief, this testimony is -- with our request for the  
16 ability to submit a post-hearing brief, this testimony is  
17 respectfully submitted, Farmdale Creamery.

18 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Your request is granted  
19 for a post-hearing brief.

20 Do we have any questions from the Panel?

21 MR. HOFFERBER: Dave's thinking.

22 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Okay, no questions, you  
23 may go. Thank you.

24 MR. HOFFERBER: Thank you.

25 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Okay, next we have Mike

1 McCully.

2 This will be Exhibit Number 67. Thank you.

3 (Exhibit 67 was marked for identification and  
4 received in evidence.)

5 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Okay, we've just  
6 received another sheet of witnesses that want to testify.  
7 I'd like to right now, we're looking at five after 4:00, I'd  
8 like to get anymore that are going to sign up, otherwise we  
9 need to decide if we're going to go over today or not.

10 So anyone who hasn't signed up and do want to  
11 speak, please sign up now so that we can decide how much  
12 longer the hearing will last today. If not, we might have  
13 to do it tomorrow. Okay.

14 It looks like no one else is signing up, so I'm  
15 going to close the signing of anyone else that wants to do  
16 anymore testimony.

17 Okay, Mr. McCully, please state your name for the  
18 record and spell it?

19 MR. MC CULLY: Good afternoon, my name is Mike  
20 McCully, M-i-k-e M-c-C-u-l-l-y.

21 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Thank you. And you are  
22 representing?

23 MR. MC CULLY: I'm representing Kraft Foods.

24 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Okay, and do you  
25 contest to tell the truth and nothing but the truth?

1 MR. MC CULLY: I do.

2 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Okay, go right ahead.

3 MR. MC CULLY: Thank you. Ms. Hearing Officer and  
4 Members of the Hearing Panel, my name is Mike McCully; I'm  
5 Director of Dairy Procurement at Kraft Foods in Glenview,  
6 Illinois, with responsibilities for dairy market analysis,  
7 price forecasting, risk management, and dairy policy.

8 Kraft owns a multi-product dairy plant in Tulare,  
9 California. This plant produces parmesan and other Italian  
10 cheeses, dry whey powder, and Knudsen cottage cheese and  
11 sour cream products. Kraft opposes both petitions from the  
12 Alliance of Western Milk Producers and Western United  
13 Dairymen, and also opposes the alternate proposals from the  
14 California Dairy Campaign and the California Dairy Women's  
15 Association, and the 4b or whey portion of the Milk  
16 Producers Council alternate proposal. As a member of the  
17 Dairy Institute of California, we support their alternate  
18 proposal, but note some policy concerns regarding it.

19 Sine August 2008, the world economy has  
20 experienced a crisis unlike any seen for many years. The  
21 dairy industry has not been spared from the worldwide  
22 recession with the dairy farm sector experiencing sizeable  
23 losses as milk prices declined from record highs and input  
24 costs remained above average. Before 2009, using the USDA  
25 all-milk price as the benchmark, four of the five highest

1 milk price years in history have occurred from 2004 to 2008.

2 As would be expected, U.S. milk supplies responded by  
3 growing an average of 2.7 percent per year from 2005 to  
4 2008. This far exceeded the average growth rate of 1.1  
5 percent from 1995 to 2004.

6 The additional growth was absorbed by new  
7 opportunities in the export market. However, the recession  
8 has resulted in lower demand across the globe. For the U.S.  
9 dairy industry this has meant lower domestic demand,  
10 particularly in the food service sector, and the loss of  
11 export sales enjoyed over the last several years, all at a  
12 time of increasing milk supplies. The resulting imbalance  
13 between supply and demand has resulted in low dairy product  
14 prices and, therefore, low milk prices.

15 As in past low milk price cycles, this year has  
16 seen constant requests from the dairy producer sector to  
17 government to do something to help milk prices. The  
18 response from government has been the use of existing  
19 programs, such as MILC payments and the support price  
20 program, along with the reinstatement of DEIP subsidies, FSA  
21 loans, a temporary increase in support prices, and most  
22 recently, \$350 million in assistance through direct payments  
23 and government cheese purchases.

24 While politically popular, most of these actions  
25 did not address the root problem of too much supply when

1 compared to demand. In fact, some have argued these actions  
2 could actually increase supplies at a time when they need to  
3 decline to bring supply and demand into balance. In short,  
4 these actions have attempted to bring short-term relief at  
5 the expense of longer-term recovery. The proposals being  
6 heard at this hearing suffer from the same problem.

7           While the first nine months of 2009 have been  
8 difficult for the dairy producer sector, the outlook is  
9 improving quickly. Grain and energy costs are significantly  
10 lower than last year's high, but remain above longer-term  
11 averages. In the dairy markets, green shoots are clearly  
12 visible. In the U.S., milk futures prices for November and  
13 December average over \$14.25 a hundredweight and 2010  
14 futures average \$15.40, which would be the third highest  
15 annual average in history.

16           Furthermore, global markets have rebounded sharply  
17 with Oceania and EU prices trading above current U.S. price  
18 levels. Combined with a weaker U.S. dollar, this dynamic  
19 should be supportive for U.S. exports and prices going into  
20 2010. Therefore, the Department should refrain from any  
21 actions that would jeopardize the ability for California  
22 producers to take advantage of this recovery.

23           The competitiveness of California manufacturers  
24 would be negatively impacted by the proposals being  
25 considered at this hearing. Since California manufacturers

1 compete both within the state and out-of-state with  
2 companies based outside California, an action by the  
3 Department to increase raw product costs for California  
4 manufacturers would put them at a competitive disadvantage  
5 in relation to an out-of-state manufacturer. Additionally,  
6 increasing raw product costs will result in higher finished  
7 product values. As noted above, with the prospect of  
8 increased exports going forward, making California products  
9 less competitive in the global market seems to be a poor  
10 policy decision. It would be more preferable to allow U.S.  
11 and global market prices to lead to higher milk prices for  
12 California dairymen.

13 Kraft is specifically concerned about the impact  
14 of these proposals on our Knudsen brand products. While the  
15 Knudsen brand has a significant presence in California, the  
16 products are also distributed throughout the west and  
17 southwest. Once outside California, those products compete  
18 with companies that operate in Federal Orders and whose  
19 costs are determined by Federal Order Class 2 prices.

20 For example, a major out-of-state competitor in  
21 cottage cheese and sour cream products is Daisy Brand, based  
22 in Dallas, Texas. Daisy has been gaining market share both  
23 nationally and in California over the past several years.  
24 Any action to increase the California Class 2 regulated  
25 price would very likely increase the price of the California

1 produced products in relation to Daisy's prices.

2           How does an action that would decrease demand for  
3 California milk, while increasing demand for out-of-state  
4 milk benefit California dairy producers? Obviously, it  
5 doesn't and those proposals should be rejected for this  
6 reason alone.

7           We believe that Knudsen products are high quality  
8 and very competitive in the marketplace. However, an  
9 arbitrary action to increase our raw product costs would not  
10 only hurt our competitiveness in California, but also in  
11 areas outside California where Knudsen products are sold.  
12 In order to keep the average price relationship with  
13 surrounding states, the Department should reject all  
14 proposals that would change these relationships because they  
15 are not supported by economic evidence.

16           To support the dairy industry's growth in  
17 California, it is critical that the minimum regulated prices  
18 take into consideration the need to ship manufactured  
19 products to the population centers in the Midwest and East.

20 Kraft operates four process cheese plants in Minnesota,  
21 Missouri, Illinois and Pennsylvania, and partners with co-  
22 manufacturers with cut and wrap operations in the central  
23 U.S. We evaluate suppliers across the country that can  
24 deliver products that meet our specifications and so at a  
25 competitive price. As a supplier to these facilities,

1 cheese plants in California require a cost structure that  
2 enables them to manufacture cheese, ship it several thousand  
3 miles, and be priced competitively with locally produced  
4 cheese. Therefore, it is critical to have minimum regulated  
5 milk prices that allow for this competition. Any action by  
6 the Secretary to increase the regulated milk prices will  
7 result in lost sales from California manufacturing plants  
8 and in the long-term will negatively impact dairy producers  
9 in California.

10           The Department also needs to consider the changing  
11 landscape of milk production across the country. While  
12 California milk output is sharply lower this year, milk  
13 production in the Midwest is up three to four percent versus  
14 last year in Wisconsin, Michigan, and Minnesota. The  
15 Midwest is also seeing expansion in manufacturing plants,  
16 with the recent cheese plant start-up of Green Meadows in  
17 Iowa, and Valley Queen's expansion in South Dakota, and a  
18 new butter-powder plant in Michigan.

19           With increasing milk supplies, more manufacturing  
20 capacity, declining milk premiums, and proximity to  
21 population centers, the Midwest is reclaiming market share  
22 lost to California and other Western states over the last  
23 two decades. Therefore, if California is to maintain or  
24 improve its competitiveness versus other areas of the  
25 country, the State needs to adapt to these new market

1 realities.

2           The addition of a whey factor to the 4b price  
3 formula has a long and contentious history. Before 2003,  
4 whey was not included in the price formula for 4b milk. In  
5 early 2003, in a period of low milk prices, the whey factor  
6 was added to the formula, breaking from long-standing  
7 Department position on this issue.

8           The hearing Panel report noted, "For years, the  
9 Department has made policy decisions not to include an  
10 explicit pricing component for whey in the Class 4b formula.

11          Based on testimony and relevant data, this position has  
12 been reaffirmed at each of the hearings that have been open  
13 to recommendations for including a whey pricing component."

14           After it was added, numerous problems arose. The  
15 hearings in 2005, 2006 and 2007 went into detail on the whey  
16 manufacturing allowance, CDFA's manufacturing cost survey  
17 data, and other whey issues. At each hearing the Panel's  
18 recommendation was the same; remove the whey component from  
19 the 4b formula.

20           The hearing Panel's report from February of 2005  
21 detailed the problem.

22           "As was reported in the January 2003  
23 hearing determinations, the  
24 incorporation of a pricing component to  
25 the Class 4b pricing formula to reflect

1 the value that cheese operations earn  
2 from their skim whey stream has not  
3 been easy or straightforward. The skim  
4 whey stream has historically been a  
5 waste by-product to the cheese making  
6 process. As the cheese industry has  
7 matured and environmental regulations  
8 have become more stringent, the  
9 development of whey by-products have  
10 become more commonplace by necessity.  
11 Still the investments required to  
12 process skim whey stream into valued-  
13 added products are significant and the  
14 financial risks for processing the whey  
15 stream into a value-added product are  
16 considerable."

17 The Panel's recommendation was to remove the whey  
18 factor in the 4b pricing formula and was concisely  
19 summarized as follows:

20 "The Panel is mindful of using a  
21 manageable pricing formula. It seems  
22 clear from the positions taken by  
23 producer and processor witnesses that  
24 incorporating a factor for the value of  
25 the whey stream appears to be

1           intractable. Given the testimony and  
2           evidence before the Panel, it would be  
3           far wiser to simply remove the skim whey  
4           factor from the Class 4b pricing formula  
5           than to continue to expand this factor  
6           in an inconsistent manner with the  
7           butter, and nonfat dry milk and Cheddar  
8           cheese pricing formulas."

9           Following the June 2006 hearing, once again, the  
10          Panel's recommendation was to remove the whey factor from  
11          the formula for the same reasoning as the prior hearing.

12          "As a result of reviewing the testimony and  
13          for reasons outlined above, the Panel  
14          continues to support the removal of the  
15          whey factor in the 4b pricing formula as  
16          it did in the 2005 hearing  
17          determinations."

18          Unlike cheese, butter, and nonfat dry milk, there  
19          is not one standard whey product that is appropriate to use  
20          in pricing formulas. The Panel's reports from both 2005 and  
21          2006 hearings detailed this problem.

22          "Whey is one of the biggest reservoirs of  
23          food protein and can be made into a wide  
24          variety of both food and non-food  
25          products. In the food category it can

1 be used in baby food, diet supplements,  
2 bakery products, salad dressing,  
3 beverages, and confections. It can be  
4 made into pharmaceutical products, yeast  
5 products, and industrial products.

6 Unlike Cheddar cheese, butter, and  
7 nonfat dry milk which have defined  
8 standards of identity and fairly uniform  
9 processes, each of these whey usages  
10 require their own unique processing  
11 equipment, processing procedures, with  
12 vastly different associated costs.

13 While economies of scale are critical in  
14 successful whey operations, the Panel is  
15 mindful that an inappropriate decision  
16 on this factor can inadvertently make a  
17 previously profitable whey enterprise a  
18 losing proposition should it over  
19 stimulate the production of a particular  
20 whey product."

21 An editorial by John Umhoefer, from the Wisconsin  
22 Cheese Makers Association in the August 3rd, 2007 Cheese  
23 Market News, and that's attached as Appendix 1, provides  
24 additional documentation of the problem of attempting to  
25 value the whey stream.

1           Of the 90 plants that replied to the Wisconsin  
2 Cheese Makers Association survey, 91 percent did not produce  
3 dry whey.

4           About 42 percent of the plants performed minimal  
5 processing and received minimal payment for their product.

6           Those plants that sold wet, skimmed whey earned 10  
7 to 20 cents a pound in June 2007 compared to the NASS price  
8 of 72 cents a pound for dry whey at that time.

9           Most of the remaining plants, there were 42 of  
10 them, performed various combinations of ultrafiltration,  
11 reverse osmosis, and/or evaporation to separate whey  
12 components and condense whey.

13           Following the October 2007 hearing, the Secretary  
14 appointed a Whey Review Committee with the goal of  
15 developing a long-term method that was market-based and  
16 would signal a proper value for whey that allows both  
17 California producers and processors to earn a favorable  
18 return from their investments and enterprise. After six  
19 months and numerous meetings, the Whey Review Committee  
20 recommended continuing using the fixed whey factor of 25  
21 cents a hundredweight.

22           I attached the Whey Review Committee report as  
23 Appendix 2.

24           Since mid-2007, whey prices dropped from 70 to 80  
25 cents a pound to below 20 cents a pound. The decision to

1 value the whey stream at 25 cents a hundredweight has  
2 benefitted dairy farmers for most of 2008 and 2009 when  
3 compared to the prior 4b formula.

4           The proposal from Milk Producers Council regarding  
5 the whey factor in the 4b formula is similar to an  
6 alternative examined by the Whey Review Committee. It was  
7 soundly rejected at the time and should be again.

8           The volatility created by past decisions by the  
9 Secretary on the whey issue has been detrimental to the  
10 development of the cheese manufacturing sector in  
11 California. While the 2007 decision did not please all  
12 parties, it has resulted in a more stable regulatory  
13 environment for valuing a plant's whey stream. If the  
14 Secretary once again makes a change to provide a short-term  
15 benefit to producers, the longer-term viability of  
16 California's cheese manufacturing sector will be threatened.

17           There is also a point to be made here about the  
18 importance of hedging input costs as well as milk prices.  
19 While farmers have regularly booked feed in advance, the  
20 large majority of farmers have chosen to speculate on their  
21 milk price. As long as California's cost of production  
22 stayed low, the milk price was usually above it, so farmers  
23 profited.

24           At the October 2008 hearing, I noted there was a  
25 risk that milk prices could fall below, possibly fall below

1 the break-even level which, unfortunately, has been the case  
2 in 2009.

3 The solution to the problem is not raising the  
4 regulated price. instead, a solution is the development and  
5 use of hedging tools for dairymen. A number of us started  
6 talking more than ten years ago about the importance of risk  
7 management tools, such as forward contracting.

8 Farmers should ask their co-operatives why they  
9 are not offering the opportunity to better manage their milk  
10 price income by hedging with forward contracts, futures,  
11 options, or other tools.

12 I've attached a graph from national Milk Producers  
13 Federation that shows Class 3 milk futures prices on  
14 selected dates in 2008. On June 12, of 2008 milk futures  
15 were above \$20 a hundredweight every month through 2009. As  
16 it turns out, Class 3 milk prices will average about \$11.30  
17 for 2009. That dramatic decline of nearly \$9 a  
18 hundredweight, or 45 percent, could have been hedged with  
19 futures or forward contracts.

20 Other risk management tools are also being  
21 developed. One new interesting concept is a margin contract  
22 which allows a farmer to essentially set the margin between  
23 input cost and the milk price. On the bottom line, this is  
24 what really counts. We need to spend more time working to  
25 develop these tools.

1           It should also be noted that when a market is  
2 over-supplied, as most segments of the dairy market have  
3 been in 2009, sometimes lower and even negative margins at  
4 the farm are necessary to bring supply and demand into  
5 balance. Once supply is reduced, milk prices and dairy farm  
6 revenue will increase. If policymakers step in to provide  
7 revenue for dairymen every time costs increase, or every  
8 time there is a potential for negative returns, the market  
9 would chronically oversupplied and milk prices would remain  
10 low.

11           At the past few hearings, I have spoken about the  
12 need for a change to the regulated pricing structure of the  
13 California dairy industry. Regulated pricing systems in  
14 California, and the Federal Orders, were established many  
15 years ago with vastly different market dynamics than exist  
16 today. The dairy markets have evolved from local to  
17 regional to national to global in nature.

18           Several years ago dairy farmers, through the  
19 California Milk Advisory Board, commissioned a study by  
20 McKinsey and Company on the future of the California dairy  
21 industry. I strongly believe the industry would be better  
22 served focusing on long-term solutions rather than attending  
23 hearings for short-term fixes. We should use that study as  
24 a basis for developing a regulatory system that best serves  
25 the needs of today's dairy industry. I believe the U.S.

1 dairy industry has the potential to fill the growing world  
2 demand for dairy products. With 95 percent of the world's  
3 food consumers outside the U.S., the potential market is  
4 enormous.

5           Unfortunately, out-dated regulated systems are  
6 holding back the U.S. dairy industry from realizing the full  
7 potential of this opportunity. Other countries will  
8 eventually grab it if we don't. The time for a change is  
9 now.

10           Kraft has long believed in transitioning to a less  
11 restrictive regulatory environment and feel the U.S. dairy  
12 industry would benefit greatly from this change. The  
13 industry needs to work together to develop a long-term  
14 policy approach for the California dairy industry.

15           Unfortunately, I openly question the desire of  
16 California producers and cooperatives to make the necessary  
17 changes to meet these new challenges and opportunities.  
18 Once again, today's proposals from producers attempt to  
19 force the Department to regulate the price of milk instead  
20 of the minimum price for milk.

21           Until the California dairy industry embraces more  
22 market-oriented policies, dairy producers will lose out to  
23 the opportunities in both the domestic and export markets.  
24 The competitive advantage enjoyed by the California dairy  
25 industry over the past 25 years is gone. To compete in the

1 marketplace of the future, the California dairy industry  
2 needs to adapt to these new realities or lose out.

3 In summary, I would ask the Department to consider  
4 the long-term ramifications of the proposals heard today.  
5 If the Secretary feels he must increase regulated prices,  
6 then the Dairy Institute proposal is the only one that  
7 should be considered.

8 I thank you for the opportunity to testify here  
9 today and would like to file a post-hearing brief, if  
10 necessary. I welcome any questions at this time.

11 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Okay, a post-hearing  
12 brief, if so submitted is granted.

13 MR. MC CULLY: Thank you.

14 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Any questions from the  
15 Panel?

16 Okay, no questions. Thank you very much.

17 MR. MC CULLY: Thank you.

18 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Okay, next we have  
19 Patty Stroup.

20 This will be Exhibit Number 68.

21 (Exhibit 68 was marked for identification and  
22 received in evidence.)

23 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Okay, please state your  
24 name and spell it for the record.

25 MS. STROUP: Hi, it's Patricia Stroup, S-t-r-o-u-

1 p.

2 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Okay, and you're  
3 representing?

4 MS. STROUP: I'm representing Nestle today.

5 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: All right, thank you.

6 And do you attest that you will tell the truth and  
7 nothing but the truth?

8 MS. STROUP: I do.

9 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Thank you. Go right  
10 ahead.

11 MS. STROUP: My name is Patricia Stroup, I am the  
12 Group Manager for Dairy for Nestle Business Services, NBS,  
13 and today I am representing Nestle USA and its division,  
14 Dreyer's Grand Ice Cream Holdings.

15 In my role with NBS, I am responsible for milk and  
16 dairy ingredients procurement for Nestle brands in the  
17 United States and Canada. This includes procurement  
18 relationships with individual dairy farms, co-operatives,  
19 and proprietary handlers and manufacturers. I developed  
20 today's testimony in cooperation with Nestle staff and  
21 present it today with authorization from Nestle executive  
22 staff.

23 Nestle in the United States includes Nestle USA,  
24 Nestle Nutrition, Nestle Purina PetCare Company, Nestle  
25 Waters North America, and Nestle Professional, and is part

1 of Nestle S.A., the world's largest food company, in Vevey,  
2 Switzerland. Together, the U.S. companies employ roughly  
3 42,000 employees, including 9,000 Californians, and operate  
4 82 manufacturing facilities.

5 Nestle USA is headquartered in Glendale,  
6 California and manufactures and distributes a full spectrum  
7 of ice cream and frozen dessert products, including  
8 Dreyer's, Edy's and Haagen-Dazs brands. Dreyer's, itself,  
9 has 7,000 employees and operates five manufacturing  
10 facilities in Indiana, Maryland, Utah and California.

11 Nestle USA's primary California operations include  
12 its Carnation evaporated milk plant, two Dreyer's and  
13 Haagen-Dazs ice cream plants, and a prepared foods factory,  
14 along with distribution centers and business offices.

15 I testify in opposition to the proposals put forth  
16 by the Alliance of Western Milk Producers and Western United  
17 Dairymen, as well as the alternate proposals offered by  
18 California Dairy Campaign and California Dairy Women. There  
19 should be no increase in the regulated minimum price levels  
20 for any class. The regulated price is the minimum price  
21 paid, not the total price paid. The purpose of the  
22 regulated price is to accurately reflect underlying  
23 commodity values and to maintain the Class 1 price within  
24 reasonable relationship to that in surrounding areas. The  
25 current milk pricing formulas are already achieving both of

1 those objectives. Nothing has changed those relationships.

2 Let me be clear that I am sympathetic, even  
3 empathetic, to the financial plight of dairy farmers over  
4 the last year. I have been a dairy farmer and my family  
5 still farms, so I understand the emotional toll that  
6 financial stress has placed on many dairymen. Within my  
7 career, both as a farmer and as a processor, I have  
8 experienced several cycles of negative farm margins, with  
9 droves of farmers exiting the business each time. This is  
10 not the first, nor is it the worst, of those cycles. Yet,  
11 every time they occur, they do exact a heavy toll on the  
12 social fabric of our farm communities.

13 But, this cycle also provides an opportunity. It  
14 provides incentive for us to evaluate what happened and see  
15 how we can learn from this experience to improve the  
16 industry going forward. In retrospect, the current cycle is  
17 fairly simple to analyze.

18 The United States' main dairy competitor stepped  
19 out of the market because of drought conditions. That,  
20 coupled with a depressed dollar, enabled the U.S. to  
21 increase exports of all sorts of dairy products and drove  
22 prices across dairy commodities to record highs. Those  
23 extraordinary prices, even in the face of higher farm input  
24 costs, resulted in hefty profits for dairy farms, so  
25 dairymen produced more milk.

1           While they were investing in more production,  
2 manufacturers and consumers began to substitute away from  
3 dairy products because of their extremely high cost. And  
4 then, the entire economy in the U.S. and around the world  
5 began to crumble. So, much of the positive demand response  
6 we would have expected from decreasing dairy prices has been  
7 thwarted. In response to low prices, dairymen have cut back  
8 production and we are now seeing prices rise again in  
9 response.

10           S, how do any of the petitions before us today  
11 address any of the issues presented in my simple analysis?  
12 They do not. They do not solve weather conditions in New  
13 Zealand. They do not change the U.S. monetary policy. They  
14 certainly do not help us increase demand. The only thing  
15 they attempt to do is to increase milk production by  
16 increasing milk prices, yet the market is already taking  
17 care of that situation on its own. California milk prices  
18 are already up 15 percent versus this year's low. With all  
19 dairy commodity prices continuing to rise, milk prices will  
20 be up well over 25 percent by year-end, with futures markets  
21 indicating that next year we'll be up by more than 50  
22 percent.

23           "Never give up what you want most for what you  
24 want at the moment." That's an aphorism I think of often in  
25 my own life and it is one that strikes me as particularly

1 relevant as we all struggle with the current proposals and  
2 consider how to best position the California dairy industry  
3 to thrive now and in the future.

4           What we want at the moment is to feel better. We  
5 want to turn back the clock and keep dairymen from expanding  
6 production in response to the high prices of 2007 and 2008  
7 because that action directly contributed to the ensuing low  
8 prices. We want the global economic situation to resolve  
9 itself because that is keeping prices down. We all want to  
10 not have to struggle to make a profit this year. We want  
11 both farmers and consumers to be happy. farmers want the  
12 profitability they had two years ago and we want consumers  
13 to start buying again. Consumers want to be able to start  
14 buying again. The granting of an arbitrary regulated price  
15 increase may make some of us feel better and attempt to give  
16 us what we want now, although I question that it would even  
17 do that. But, satisfying what we want now makes us give up  
18 what we want most.

19           What we want most is to create a vibrant,  
20 consumer-responsive dairy industry, one that is able to  
21 interpret and even predict what consumers want and delight  
22 them by providing innovative, delicious and nutritious  
23 foods. One that is able to provide high quality raw  
24 materials at reasonable and consistent prices, that  
25 consumers will perceive as providing high and enduring

1 value. What we want most is for California to take  
2 advantage of its geography and become a consistent and  
3 dependable dairy supplier to the U.S. and to the world.

4           As a buyer and processor of dairy products, I want  
5 to have long-term relationships with my suppliers that  
6 enable both parties to be creative in production and  
7 pricing, to reduce price volatility for both of us, to link  
8 dairy producers' abilities to consumer desires, and to  
9 provide mutual and sustainable profitability. I want most  
10 for my friends and neighbors to reach for products made from  
11 dairy, even if they don't know or don't care if it's dairy.

12       Then I will know that we have collectively delighted  
13 consumers. Only then will we have achieved what we want  
14 most.

15           Sadly, granting price increases that have no  
16 grounding in economic reasoning achieves none of this. In  
17 fact, instead of moving us toward consumer delight, it only  
18 serves to move us further away. There is no quick fix to  
19 periods of negative margin. Those periods eventually reduce  
20 the oversupply of milk, which in turn causes market prices  
21 to rise and margins to improve. We are seeing this happen  
22 right now. markets work, except when outside intervention,  
23 such as government interferences, injects artificial  
24 factors. Then, the critical link between what consumers  
25 desire and what dairymen can produce is broken, and we can

1 no longer progress toward achieving what we want most.

2           Nothing has changed in the relationship between  
3 dairy commodity prices, Federal Order, and California Class  
4 prices.

5           The petition by the Alliance of Western Milk  
6 Producers asserts that the State should increase the price  
7 of Class 2 and 3 milk. These prices were adjusted last year  
8 to more closely align to Federal Order Class II prices,  
9 which were reduced after changes in the federal  
10 manufacturing allowances. Since that time, nothing has  
11 changed. After allowing for the impact of timing, the  
12 relationship of the California Class 3 price and Federal  
13 Order Class II price is still aligned and still just as  
14 intended in 1st year's decision.

15           For many of the same reasons, a cost of production  
16 methodology such as that suggested by the California Dairy  
17 Women is unwarranted. Because California's minimum prices  
18 are set using an end-product pricing formula, fluctuations  
19 in farm-level profitability are already accommodated through  
20 a reflection of supply and demand in the underlying  
21 commodity prices used to set milk class prices. Increasing  
22 the price just because we don't like the price level or  
23 adding a surcharge to the price creates an unreasonable  
24 relationship to the value of the products yielded from such  
25 milk. In addition, it would make California uncompetitive

1 with other areas in the United States.

2           Formula constants, such as the appropriate yields  
3 and manufacturing allowances, are debated and set with  
4 painstaking care nearly every year so that they accurately  
5 reflect the relationship between dairy commodities and the  
6 minimum price that is paid for milk going into those  
7 commodities. There is nothing in any of the proposals that  
8 supports why those relationships should change.

9           Just because the petitioners do not like the price  
10 levels does not change the fact that the minimum milk price  
11 generated by dairy commodity markets is being accurately  
12 reflected by the current formulas. Milk prices were not low  
13 because there is something wrong with the formulas. They  
14 were low because there was an oversupply of milk at a time  
15 when consumers around the world were not buying it.

16           If the Secretary decided to impose a surcharge on  
17 Class 3 milk in California or to raise the price of Class 3  
18 milk so that it was not aligned with areas outside of  
19 California, my recommendation to our production planners  
20 would have to be to shift production out of California and  
21 on to manufacturing lines in our Federal Order plants.

22           A 50 cent surcharge, such as that originally  
23 proposed by the Western United, would make the regular price  
24 of our California milk more expensive -- sorry, would make  
25 the regulated price of our California milk more expensive

1 than our Federal Order milk.

2           The increase proposed by the Alliance also makes  
3 California milk much less competitive with Federal Order  
4 milk. Given that, by far the majority of our products are  
5 exported from California to the rest of the United States,  
6 we could not justify spending more for milk here just to pay  
7 to ship it to places with less expensive milk.

8           It has been asserted earlier in the hearing that  
9 Classes 1, 2 and 3 don't have to worry about competition  
10 with national products. That's entirely untrue. We export  
11 70 percent of our ice cream outside of California, as well  
12 as a substantial amount of our Nesquik Class 1 fluid milk.

13           The six-month duration of the Western United  
14 proposed increase would not be helpful. Because of the  
15 seasonal nature of ice cream consumption, an ice cream  
16 manufacturer's margin is made or lost in the first half of  
17 any year, which is precisely when the petition advocates a  
18 higher price.

19           It would be disingenuous of me to suggest that a  
20 three-month, 20-cent per hundredweight increase in milk  
21 costs, such as that proposed by Dairy Institute, would cause  
22 us to immediately relocate production. But in our long-term  
23 strategies, such as where to locate production, it adds  
24 uncertainty to the mix. We have many plants outside of  
25 California where ad hoc government-imposed surcharges are

1 not a threat.

2 A decision by the Secretary to impose a surcharge  
3 would communicate an uncertain regulatory environment, one  
4 in which we are not keen to do business and might not be  
5 inclined to make further investment. Therefore, decisions  
6 made at this hearing are not just for the short-term, but  
7 for the long-term as well.

8 Increases in price do not sit well with consumers  
9 already reeling from tough economic conditions.

10 Last year I testified as to the elasticities of  
11 demand for ice cream and the negative net impact on producer  
12 pay prices caused by increased Class 3 prices due to  
13 decreased demand. Since then, those elasticities have only  
14 gotten worse.

15 Independent research, commissioned by Dreyer's in  
16 August of 2009, indicates directionally higher levels of  
17 consumer sensitivity to price. An eight percent increase  
18 today across the ice cream category would yield up to an 11  
19 percent decrease in sales volume. This is up from a 9.8  
20 percent decrease in volume we observed from studies in 2005.  
21 Moreover, Dreyer's heaviest use of dairy is in packaged ice  
22 cream, where the volume decrease could be as high as 14  
23 percent for the same eight percent increase in price.

24 Once again, we found that a reduced volume of  
25 purchases of ice cream is not replaced by other dairy

1 products. Our studies of the relationship between ice cream  
2 consumption and that of food categories, other food  
3 categories, demonstrate that consumers are likely to  
4 substitute bakery snacks, cookies and crackers for ice  
5 cream. Notably absent from the list of substitute foods are  
6 other dairy products. That means that when a consumer  
7 decides not to buy ice cream, he is not drinking milk.  
8 Instead, he is eating crackers or cookies. There is not  
9 much benefit for dairy farmers in that.

10           So let's figure out what we want most and how to  
11 get there. The dairy situation today is much like my 401K.

12       It was my money, I earned it, I invested it, and now much  
13 of that equity is gone. I cannot go back and change what  
14 happened to it. I can only learn from the market and set  
15 myself up so that I am profitable going forward. None of  
16 the proposals today achieve those objectives for the  
17 California dairy industry. They cannot teach us anything  
18 about what happened, nor can they set the industry up to be  
19 profitable and sustainable in the future.

20           I challenge the entire industry, and this includes  
21 us, to invest in activities that will provide long-term  
22 returns for both producers in California and their  
23 customers, rather than focusing on how to maximize the  
24 minimum regulated price.

25           Teach dairy farmers how to use futures markets to

1 mitigate the devastating impact of price volatility. The  
2 dairy farmers that I spoke to, that did use futures and  
3 forward contracts market last year are not at this hearing,  
4 they're enjoying their \$20 a hundredweight milk right now.  
5 Teach dairy farmers how to use those programs.

6 Partner with customers and consumers to figure out  
7 how to delight them. Remove the interference of price  
8 regulation that stifles innovation and allows non-dairy  
9 substitutes to win share of stomach while we're busy  
10 calculating the Class 4a fat price or arguing over the value  
11 of a fluid carrier.

12 Learn how we can take advantage of California's  
13 proximity to ports and how we can parlay that into becoming  
14 a profitable world supplier. All of those things and more  
15 can help us progress toward what we want most, but none of  
16 today's proposals will do that.

17 Thank you for the privilege of presenting the  
18 views of Nestle. I respectfully request the opportunity to  
19 file a post-hearing brief, if needed, and welcome any  
20 questions.

21 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Thank you. Your post-  
22 hearing brief is granted, if you so desire to file one.

23 Are there any questions from the Panel?

24 It looks like no. Thank you.

25 MS. STROUP: Thank you.

1 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Okay, next is John  
2 Rossi.

3 MR. ROSSI: Thank you. My name is John Rossi,  
4 that's J-o-h-n R-o-s-s-i, and I'm a hay dealer from Manteca,  
5 California.

6 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: And you're representing  
7 yourself?

8 MR. ROSSI: Representing myself, and my company,  
9 and my customers.

10 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Okay, and do you swear  
11 to tell the truth and nothing but the truth?

12 MR. ROSSI: Yes, I do.

13 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Go right ahead.

14 MR. ROSSI: This year -- I haven't prepared  
15 anything so I'm just going to kind of wing it here, in my  
16 own words.

17 This year we've experienced bankruptcies, at least  
18 six of them so far this year. I believe three of them got  
19 thrown out of court because they couldn't show they could  
20 pay back the bankruptcy, file a plan. But anyway, one of  
21 them was Chapter 11, I believe it will get thrown out of  
22 court, too, because they can't possibly show they can pay  
23 back their creditors. Two of them were Chapter 7s.

24 Actually, I do finance and, believe me, this year  
25 it's been quite discouraging. None of these bankruptcies

1 would have happened this year had the milk price not  
2 crashed.

3           The hay price was up at a right profitable level  
4 last year and, of course, when the milk price started to  
5 crash, the hay price started to crash right along with it  
6 because of the ability to buy the expensive hay that we were  
7 selling.

8           Right now, how I made it through this season here  
9 selling the hay, I don't know, but I'm carrying a lot of  
10 paper, there's no question about it and I want my customers  
11 to be able to pull out of it so they can pay me, naturally.

12           I believe this winter we're looking at probably a  
13 15 to 20 percent increase in number one hay, and that is  
14 because of the weather conditions in Nevada and Oregon that  
15 have ruined a good substantial amount of it.

16           Anyway, in looking over the -- what's happening  
17 today, I must commend the processing side for keeping their  
18 businesses in such good shape. They've done a great job in  
19 marketing our milk and I think maybe at this point they  
20 can't afford to give up four bits.

21           All right. Well, the dairymen need a lot more  
22 than four bits, naturally. Mister -- from Genske and  
23 Mulder's testimony there, you can see they need quite a bit  
24 more than that. I think the government now is giving them  
25 \$300 million to all the dairymen in the United States.

1 Well, if it was up to me, the \$300 million would just come  
2 to California and then they'd have to allocate more for the  
3 rest of the states.

4 Which brings us to the point of in looking over  
5 this dairy industry from one end of the United States to the  
6 other, I thought that change in it would come from  
7 Washington DC. Well, I no longer believe that.

8 And I no longer believe that because things happen  
9 in California that ripple effect going east, it's not east  
10 coming back to California.

11 The four bits they're offering out here I believe  
12 is -- well, nobody's going to kick it aside, everybody's  
13 going to take the money, there's no question about it. But  
14 the request was way to light to make a difference.

15 And maybe it will put these creameries at an  
16 unfair advantage.

17 But now, before we get going here, I just want to  
18 talk about what real power is, and real power is not just  
19 the processing side, the real power in America today, I  
20 believe, is in this room. It's at this table. It's when  
21 each and every one of you sitting right there, you have the  
22 power to pull these dairymen out, to save this industry.

23 I'd say at this point between 95 percent,  
24 somewhere in the 95 percentile of all the dairymen of  
25 California are on the timeclock right now for filing

1 bankruptcy. This is called -- when you see they're going to  
2 bankruptcy and you do nothing about it, that's called  
3 railroading, you railroad a business out of business.

4 I really don't believe, though, in the future that  
5 we're going to have that big of a milk shortage, myself, but  
6 I do believe that we're going to have fewer and fewer  
7 dairymen and family farms that are actually -- that are  
8 milking the cows, that are making a living with them.

9 And I do believe that when we're talking power  
10 here, that this committee can make a difference.

11 Now, I have some recommendations for you. And  
12 this can happen today, because I don't believe any of you  
13 have to answer to anybody but yourselves here. Right, today  
14 my recommendation is to floor the price. It's an emergency  
15 situation, you floor the price at \$14.50 right here in  
16 California.

17 Now, secondly, I believe that at first when you do  
18 this, and this will be a detail there, and the details I  
19 don't want to get into that because they will take care of  
20 themselves, you're going to get a lot of milk flowing in  
21 probably, at first. Well, you're going to need a little  
22 tariff on our imports of milk coming into California,  
23 without no question about it there.

24 I also believe that none of the other states will  
25 allow California to make more money than them, so as soon as

1 you floor the price, the rest of the states are going to  
2 want to have their floor, because all of their dairymen are  
3 dying on the vine just like ours, and they're all on the  
4 timeclock.

5 But if you floor it today, there will be bankers  
6 at these dairies tomorrow, wanting to do business. And we  
7 don't get it, they say the price is going to go up, but I've  
8 been hearing that all year long.

9 You think we're any match? I don't think so. No  
10 way.

11 Just heard from Nestle right there. Oh, I tell  
12 you what, you know, what a beautiful lady, I mean the way  
13 she talked and brought that all out, everything's fine and  
14 we're all behind all the dairymen, too.

15 But we need help from you guys. You guys are the  
16 power and you can do it. You must think outside the box.  
17 Four bits is not enough. You go 14.50 for all the milk, no  
18 matter what it is, and believe me those people are going to  
19 adjust just to that.

20 It might be a little rough at first, it's been  
21 rough at first for all of us this year. It's no big deal.  
22 Every day's a new day, you just put your best foot forward  
23 and you go for it.

24 So I'm asking the Panel to floor the price,  
25 \$14.50. And believe me, and I'll make a wager, you won't be

1 the only one. California will not be the only state. It  
2 will hit DC like a tsunami tomorrow.

3 Any questions?

4 PANEL MEMBER EASTMAN: I actually have one. I  
5 really appreciate your emotion. I was wondering if you  
6 would lobby the Governor on my behalf to increase my salary.

7 What you say actually is pretty good.

8 MR. ROSSI: You floor the price at 14.50 and I'll  
9 go see him personally. How's that?

10 PANEL MEMBER EASTMAN: I'll have to think about  
11 that.

12 That was my only question.

13 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Any other questions?

14 PANEL MEMBER EASTMAN: No serious questions.

15 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Okay, no serious  
16 questions.

17 Thank you.

18 MR. ROSSI: Thank you.

19 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: We now have David  
20 Gilbert to come up.

21 MR. GILBERT: David Gilbert, D-a-v-i-d G-i-l-b-e-  
22 r-t. I'm President and CEO of AL Gilbert Company.

23 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: So you're representing  
24 the company?

25 MR. GILBERT: Yes, I am.

1 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Thank you. Would you  
2 affirm to tell the truth and nothing but the truth?

3 MR. GILBERT: I affirm to do that.

4 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Thank you, go right  
5 ahead.

6 MR. GILBERT: AL Gilbert Company is a dairy feed  
7 manufacturer operating in Northern California, between  
8 Fresno and the upper part of the State.

9 I came here to listen, to see today, and then I  
10 was encouraged to testify and so I'm going to testify.

11 Our livelihood is based upon the success of the  
12 dairy industry. We had representatives here today, we had  
13 other feed people here today that had to leave.

14 Going back historically, our company was very  
15 involved in milk pricing, milk pooling. My father was very  
16 active. With the division within the industry, we've kind  
17 of removed ourselves from some of that, but with the  
18 economic conditions the last year, we've gotten involved  
19 again.

20 I went to the USDA Outlook Conference last year in  
21 Washington, DC, in February, got up and testified about the  
22 disaster we have going on in the California dairy industry,  
23 the amount of money that's being lost.

24 I brought up how can you, as a dairyman, go to the  
25 bank and borrow money when you have no income, when you have

1 a negative income? You can't do it, it's impossible. And  
2 with the credit situation that this country's in today,  
3 there is no money available. I mean, it is a serious  
4 condition.

5 I came to this building in February, with three  
6 representatives from the feed industry, myself, Kevin Cruz,  
7 of Western Milling, Scott Helman, of JD High School, and  
8 James Neto, of Penny Newman. We represent a significant  
9 portion of the dairy feed industry in the State.

10 I met with AJ Yates, and another representative in  
11 the Department, and said we have a crisis going on in this  
12 industry, in February, and we need some help, we need any  
13 kind of help that we can get. The dairymen need the help.

14 Because what happens when you have a situation  
15 like this in the industry going on, the people who get hurt,  
16 besides the dairymen, are people like myself. Because  
17 there's just not enough money to go around.

18 Mr. Hoekstra, today, which I've met with in the  
19 last month, with my father, to discuss the disaster we've  
20 got going on, a two and a half billion dollar loss in this  
21 industry. Think about what impact that has upon the State  
22 of California.

23 We have a lot of people that are talking about the  
24 potential impact of a 25-cent, or a 50-cent, or a 20-cent  
25 increase, but none of those people are talking about the

1 impact that a two and a half billion dollar is in reality  
2 today, in our industry. What is the multiplier effect of  
3 that?

4 I can tell you the effect of it in my own company.  
5 We have 40 less employees today than we had at the first of  
6 the year, 40 less employees. Never, in our life, have we  
7 ever had to lay off that amount of people. We let off 24  
8 people last month. Ever.

9 So the impact of this thing is very real, it is  
10 happening now.

11 And when you hear these producers get up and talk  
12 about that we need help now, it's because we really do need  
13 it now.

14 When Mr. Hoekstra talks about it, it's because he  
15 sees it every day. Besides the dairymen, he probably sees  
16 it better than anyone else because he sees the books.

17 So I don't come to ask you to do anything  
18 specifically, I don't come to speak that I understand the  
19 complicated pricing mechanisms that we have. But I do ask  
20 is that you do the best you can for the producer because  
21 they're the ones who really need it, and you're in a unique  
22 position where you can. A lot of us are in a position where  
23 we can't do anything, but you guys are in a position where  
24 you can do something.

25 I'd ask that you do the best that you can do for

1 the producer this time around, because this industry needs  
2 it. We have not seen anything like this since the fifties.

3 That's what my father says and he's an expert on  
4 this. We've been in the dairy business since the fifties.  
5 This is the worst.

6 And the one thing that you guys can do by doing  
7 this, that would help our industry tremendously, is put some  
8 confidence back in it, because we need some confidence back  
9 in it. We need, even if it's 20 or 50 cents, or whatever  
10 you can do, it will kind of put some confidence in people  
11 like myself, like the dairymen and the bankers. We all need  
12 that.

13 That's all I have to say, thank you. And I just  
14 want to say, Madam Chairman, that I want to be able to  
15 submit a post-session brief.

16 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: It's granted.

17 MR. GILBERT: Thank you.

18 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Any questions from the  
19 Panel?

20 MR. GILBERT: Thank you.

21 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: No questions, thank  
22 you.

23 All right, our last witness, Sue Taylor.

24 This will be Exhibit 69. Okay, the last exhibit.

25 (Exhibit 69 was marked for identification and

1 received into evidence.)

2 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Please state your name  
3 and spell it for the record?

4 MS. TAYLOR: My name is Sue Taylor, S-u-e T-a-y-l-  
5 o-r.

6 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Thank you. And you are  
7 representing?

8 MS. TAYLOR: Leprino Foods Company.

9 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Okay. And you will  
10 affirm to speak the truth and nothing but the truth?

11 MS. TAYLOR: Yes, I do.

12 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Thank you, go right  
13 ahead.

14 MS. TAYLOR: Thank you. I'm Sue Taylor, Vice  
15 President of Dairy Policy and Procurement for Leprino Foods  
16 Company. Leprino operates nine mozzarella plants in the  
17 United States. Three of these are located in California,  
18 two in Lemoore and one in Tracy.

19 I am testifying today in support of the Dairy  
20 Institute of California's alternative proposal, not because  
21 I believe that it represents good policy, but with the  
22 pragmatic belief that the Department is committed to  
23 enhancing producer prices and the belief that the Dairy  
24 Institute proposal represents the least damaging approach  
25 being considered at this hearing.

1 I'm also testifying today in opposition to the  
2 Alliance of Western Milk Producers, Western United Dairymen,  
3 Milk Producers Council, CDI, CDC, and the California Dairy  
4 Women's proposals.

5 The management team of Leprino Foods fully  
6 appreciates the stress that dairy producers have been under  
7 since prices declined in late 2008. My farm roots and  
8 longstanding and deep relationships with many dairy  
9 producers highly sensitizes me to the significant erosion in  
10 net worth and personal hardship that has been associated  
11 with the dairy farm crisis of 2009. However, the leading  
12 proposals under consideration today are the kinds of  
13 solutions that hinder, rather than contribute to a recovery  
14 of market prices to a level that is sustainable for  
15 producers and processors.

16 The poor farm economics of 2009 were created by  
17 supply that outstripped demand. Neither side of that  
18 equation has been static. Supply increases were propelled  
19 by producers who were responding to a period of  
20 unprecedented profitability in 2007 and the first half of  
21 2008. We saw demand decline initially in mid-2008 in  
22 response to the record high prices. We saw food service  
23 operators go bankrupt in the context of record high food  
24 costs in a highly competitive environment that constrained  
25 their ability to recover those costs. And we saw customers

1 reformulate menu items to reduce the volume of cheese used.

2 This demand destruction in itself was putting downward  
3 pressure on prices prior to the broader economic crisis that  
4 hit both the domestic and global economies and demand.

5 The decline in demand associated with  
6 reformulations in response to the record-high prices of 2007  
7 and 2008 and the decline in global demand clearly exceeded  
8 the supply side's ability to adjust in a short timeframe. I  
9 don't think that any policy would have fully mitigated the  
10 market response to the diminished demand.

11 However, I do believe that well-meaning efforts,  
12 both by the government and private programs, have led to a  
13 slower supply correction and longer duration of pain on the  
14 producer side. One analyst coined the term "rolling  
15 optimism" for the sense that the markets would recover if a  
16 producer could hold on another -- it should be two months.  
17 The source of that optimism at times has been that external  
18 intervention, whether through the CWT program, price support  
19 increase or, most recently, the \$350 million that Congress  
20 appropriated, would take care of them. Instead, it kept  
21 supply in play that would have otherwise exited and  
22 prolonged the depressed price period for all. I would  
23 categorize CDFA's consideration of an emergency surcharge as  
24 having the same potential impact, although muted by its  
25 geographic concentration.

1           The most concrete illustration of the negative  
2 market impact of programs intended to help producers is the  
3 futures market response to USDA's announcement that it would  
4 increase the price supports in early August. Futures market  
5 prices into 2010 immediately declined on expectation that  
6 the price support increase announcement would further slow  
7 the supply correction.

8           Ultimately, the only sustainable solution to the  
9 dairy crises is through a market correction. And that  
10 market correction needs to happen nationally because the  
11 manufactured dairy markets that dominate the milk  
12 utilization in the west and that drive the pricing system  
13 are traded competitively nationally.

14           Any surcharge added to the 4b price is a direct  
15 margin transfer from manufacturers to producers. As a  
16 marketer of product that compete in the national  
17 marketplace, cheesemakers will not be able to recover the  
18 increased cost. Although many perceive processors to be the  
19 beneficiaries of the current downturn in dairy prices, I can  
20 assure you that this is not the case with us. Our returns  
21 this fiscal year that ended October 31st are the lowest  
22 we've experienced in a very long time.

23           We support the Dairy Institute proposal,  
24 recognizing the extraordinary producer-level stress. This  
25 proposal strikes the appropriate balance between the stress

1 and the recognition that the market should and will be the  
2 solution. the relief that is provided will be available if  
3 the market does not step in to address the situation. No  
4 justification exists for the surcharge if the market is  
5 addressing it. We're comfortable that, given the production  
6 correction that we have seen in recent months, market prices  
7 will continue to strengthen. Cheese markets hit \$1.57 today  
8 and butter and nonfat prices have been climbing rapidly.  
9 Feed prices, while still above historic levels, have come  
10 down significantly. And international prices have also  
11 risen rapidly from their mid-year lows under \$1.10, with the  
12 midpoint of Oceania cheddar prices now reaching \$1.6556,  
13 another sign that supply and demand are coming into balance  
14 and that it's allowing price recovery globally.

15 Our opposition to other proposals are both based  
16 upon policy concerns and the inappropriateness of  
17 considering permanent changes in the pricing formulas in an  
18 emergency hearing with such a limited lead time.

19 Our opposition to the whey proposal by Milk  
20 Producers Council and the cost of production proposal by  
21 California Dairy Women can be quickly summarized as "asked  
22 and answered". The concerns related to the appropriateness  
23 of a whey factor when many cheese manufacturers do not have  
24 the scale that can justify whey processing are no less  
25 relevant today than they were in the last hearing dealing

1 with whey. And cost-of-production based pricing divorces  
2 the pricing system from supply and demand dynamics and sets  
3 the system up for consistent surpluses in an environment  
4 where it would be difficult to attract capital and the  
5 burden of processing the milk would be borne by co-  
6 operatives.

7           The Western United proposal is too high and for  
8 too long and it's disconnected from the market.

9           Although we agree with CDI that the 4a and 4b  
10 price formulas should be revisited as data becomes available  
11 that would support a change, an emergency hearing with a  
12 short lead time is not the appropriate contest in which to  
13 do it.

14           The CDC proposal for a variable make allowance  
15 also goes well beyond what should be considered on an  
16 emergency, short lead time hearing.

17           In conclusion, while we are sympathetic to the  
18 producer hardships that have dominated this year, we believe  
19 that the market is providing relief. If the Department  
20 chooses to address the situation through a regulated price  
21 change, we urge the Department to do so in the measured way  
22 that is represented by the Dairy Institute proposal.

23           This concludes my written testimony. I appreciate  
24 the opportunity to provide input to the Department on these  
25 very important issues and respectfully request the

1 opportunity to file a post-hearing brief.

2 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Your request is  
3 granted.

4 Are there any questions from the Panel?

5 PANEL MEMBER EASTMAN: Actually, I do have one,  
6 maybe two.

7 Based on the tone of your testimony, it appears  
8 that your initial thought is that there's no change that's  
9 needed, but if a change were to be enacted you would support  
10 the Dairy Institute proposal; is that a fair assessment?

11 MS. TAYLOR: Yes, that is.

12 PANEL MEMBER EASTMAN: And then since they're  
13 proposing a 20-cent temporary increase, supposing that were  
14 to happen for the three-month period for whatever reason,  
15 hypothetically speaking, how do you think that would affect  
16 sales, your competitive advantage or disadvantage?

17 MS. TAYLOR: I won't impact our sales, it impacts  
18 our bottom line. We're in the market for the long term and  
19 we're going to have to compete and eat that cost.

20 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Okay, thank you very  
21 much.

22 We're going to have a little, short break. Hold  
23 on just a minute.

24 (Off the record.)

25 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Okay, once we -- well,

1 I was going to have this gentleman go first and then, after  
2 he's done, I will announce anyone else that would like one  
3 last comment or documentation to please do so and then we'll  
4 close the record.

5 Okay, go ahead, please.

6 PANEL MEMBER FRANCESCONI: Okay, Madam Hearing  
7 Officer, we have received a fax to the Department, and I  
8 would like to enter that as a letter of support into the --  
9 as an exhibit, Number 70.

10 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Okay, and can you  
11 please state your name for the record?

12 PANEL MEMBER FRANCESCONI: It's Michael  
13 Francesconi.

14 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Thank you.

15 PANEL MEMBER FRANCESCONI: And this exhibit is  
16 from Lactalis American Group and Corporation, and it was  
17 received November 9th, 2009.

18 (Exhibit 70 was marked for identification and  
19 received in evidence.)

20 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Okay, it's admitted.  
21 If I can have it here, I'll stamp it.

22 Did you want to talk about it?

23 PANEL MEMBER FRANCESCONI: No.

24 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: All right. Okay, go  
25 right ahead and introduce yourself?

1 MR. VAN DAM: Madam Hearing Officer, my name is  
2 William C. Van Dam.

3 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: Okay.

4 MR. VAN DAM: The last name's spelled V-a-n D-a-m.  
5 And I would like to respectfully request the opportunity to  
6 file a post-hearing brief.

7 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: You respectfully have  
8 it granted.

9 MR. VAN DAM: Thank you.

10 HEARING OFFICER HOLLOWAY: You're welcome. That  
11 was easy and brief.

12 Is there anyone else?

13 All right, at this time I would like to close this  
14 hearing. And we have again, I just want to remind everyone  
15 that there are post-hearing briefs that will be due at 4:00  
16 p.m. on Thursday, November the 12th, 2009.

17 And without any additional evidence to be  
18 presented, this hearing is now closed. Thank you.

19 (Thereupon, the November 9, 2009 Hearing of the  
20 Department of Food and Agriculture was concluded  
21 at 5:07 p.m.)

22 --oOo--  
23  
24  
25

CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER

I, RONALD J. PETERS, a Certified Shorthand Reporter of the State of California, and Registered Professional Reporter, do hereby certify:

That I am a disinterested person herein; that the foregoing Department of Food and Agriculture Hearing was recorded under my supervision, transcribed in typewriting, and thereafter personally proofread by me, Ronald J. Peters, a Certified Shorthand Reporter of the State of California.

I further certify that I am not of counsel or attorney for any of the parties in this matter, nor in any way interested in the outcome of said meeting.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand this:

November 18, 2009  
Date

\_\_\_\_\_  
RONALD J. PETERS, CSR, RPR, CMRS  
Certified Shorthand Reporter  
License No. 2780